

# Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

## Table of Contents

1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance
2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments
5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments
9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments
10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments
11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program
14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
15. SDA: Cases and Payments
16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments
17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case
18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type of Case, by Program
19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program
20. SER, Burials: Cases and Payments

# Monthly Assistance Payments Statistics

## Table of Contents

21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility
23. Food Assistance: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case
24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case
25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility
26. SSI: Recipients and Payments to Aged, Blind or Disabled Persons DATA NOT AVAILABLE
27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group
28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments
29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement
30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Cases and Vendor Payments
31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility
32. Assistance Applications Received by Program
33. Registered Applications for Service by Program
34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case
35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program
36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment
38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
July 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				June 2002		July 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Entire State	766,882	\$85,315,622.76	\$111.25	0.5%	-0.3%	14.9%	11.1%
Alcona	890	80,237.97	90.16	-1.3%	-3.0%	17.9%	25.0%
Alger	581	49,029.47	84.39	-4.9%	-3.9%	18.8%	17.5%
Allegan	5,422	485,894.58	89.62	5.4%	2.7%	27.1%	22.0%
Alpena	3,206	285,052.84	88.91	1.3%	-1.2%	22.7%	11.1%
Antrim	1,110	95,566.59	86.10	-3.6%	-13.1%	27.9%	9.5%
Arenac	1,870	174,921.58	93.54	1.7%	-1.0%	9.1%	8.2%
Baraga	508	47,613.40	93.73	1.8%	8.8%	2.2%	-0.2%
Barry	2,986	290,679.37	97.35	-1.6%	-0.1%	19.2%	12.2%
Bay	9,371	946,445.63	101.00	0.7%	-1.0%	10.6%	8.4%
Benzie	730	60,379.14	82.71	-0.9%	-7.6%	9.6%	1.0%
Berrien	17,015	1,840,776.62	108.19	0.8%	0.4%	12.2%	9.1%
Branch	2,790	245,937.26	88.15	-4.3%	-10.2%	2.7%	-8.0%
Calhoun	13,129	1,407,896.36	107.24	0.4%	-1.7%	12.8%	8.3%
Cass	4,719	442,458.11	93.76	1.0%	1.7%	20.3%	8.9%
Charlevoix	1,170	86,480.95	73.92	-0.8%	-5.7%	11.5%	-3.2%
Cheboygan	2,244	200,557.84	89.38	-2.6%	-1.6%	34.2%	41.2%
Chippewa	2,788	262,021.78	93.98	-1.9%	-5.4%	12.3%	4.8%
Clare	3,773	368,430.99	97.65	0.1%	-1.2%	13.4%	8.2%
Clinton	2,136	202,812.69	94.95	-1.1%	-3.3%	38.0%	35.3%
Crawford	1,455	114,512.66	78.70	-2.5%	-8.4%	23.0%	10.6%
Delta	3,223	301,947.50	93.69	-3.6%	-5.9%	16.6%	8.5%
Dickinson	1,589	143,096.88	90.05	2.2%	1.9%	28.0%	27.9%
Eaton	4,808	474,000.93	98.59	0.1%	1.8%	24.9%	22.2%
Emmet	1,274	108,095.91	84.85	-4.0%	-7.5%	25.6%	4.5%
Genesee	52,819	6,790,974.53	128.57	0.8%	0.2%	14.3%	8.0%
Gladwin	2,222	211,584.95	95.22	0.9%	4.9%	18.1%	19.9%
Gogebic	1,534	154,824.99	100.93	1.5%	2.7%	5.3%	-0.5%
Grand Traverse	3,236	286,130.71	88.42	-2.4%	-3.4%	25.2%	19.5%
Gratiot	2,814	235,839.52	83.81	0.7%	-3.5%	17.6%	9.7%
Hillsdale	3,025	270,853.89	89.54	3.5%	0.5%	20.7%	11.0%
Houghton	2,614	237,653.66	90.92	-2.9%	-5.3%	15.8%	9.1%
Huron	2,473	218,741.48	88.45	-0.1%	-3.0%	16.7%	18.6%
Ingham	21,647	2,415,800.92	111.60	0.8%	-0.8%	7.3%	-0.6%
Ionia	3,914	385,381.35	98.46	-0.9%	0.0%	29.5%	21.8%
Iosco	2,868	261,244.01	91.09	1.5%	-3.8%	32.3%	33.4%
Iron	923	83,593.95	90.57	-4.0%	-13.1%	10.7%	-3.1%
Isabella	3,854	391,138.53	101.49	-0.2%	-0.2%	23.0%	23.5%
Jackson	11,844	1,325,190.82	111.89	-0.6%	-0.8%	16.6%	13.9%
Kalamazoo	18,040	2,032,038.71	112.64	0.6%	-0.4%	11.3%	7.1%
Kalkaska	1,456	116,876.19	80.27	-2.4%	-1.3%	35.4%	32.1%
Kent	40,769	4,708,403.49	115.49	1.2%	0.8%	19.4%	17.8%
Keweenaw	135	10,956.00	81.16	-1.5%	6.6%	21.6%	2.9%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
July 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				June 2002		July 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Lake	1,691	175,353.38	103.70	3.8%	2.4%	15.8%	15.2%
Lapeer	3,626	335,443.94	92.51	1.4%	-0.4%	22.5%	14.5%
Leelanau	783	71,198.87	90.93	7.6%	7.9%	-0.8%	3.6%
Lenawee	5,476	503,262.44	91.90	1.3%	1.0%	20.6%	10.7%
Livingston	2,552	221,669.34	86.86	-0.7%	-4.4%	35.2%	23.7%
Luce	750	65,108.65	86.81	1.8%	-11.0%	0.9%	-10.0%
Mackinac	474	39,101.20	82.49	-2.3%	-3.9%	12.3%	3.9%
Macomb	30,288	2,932,319.44	96.81	0.9%	0.0%	28.2%	18.0%
Manistee	2,109	188,991.87	89.61	3.1%	1.8%	10.5%	7.3%
Marquette	3,829	365,361.88	95.42	0.1%	-2.2%	15.2%	8.7%
Mason	2,506	229,663.75	91.65	-1.5%	-3.4%	18.9%	24.2%
Mecosta	4,003	356,240.50	88.99	-3.0%	-2.6%	14.3%	10.3%
Menominee	1,919	188,557.87	98.26	0.8%	-2.1%	28.4%	18.0%
Midland	4,318	417,816.38	96.76	1.9%	0.2%	23.5%	15.2%
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	6,959	721,286.97	103.65	2.7%	-0.1%	31.1%	17.6%
Montcalm	4,599	422,419.95	91.85	-0.7%	-2.4%	32.9%	24.9%
Montmorency	1,051	96,083.73	91.42	-4.8%	-10.1%	26.2%	9.1%
Muskegon	20,872	2,478,153.80	118.73	1.0%	0.0%	19.3%	14.6%
Newaygo	4,542	422,701.02	93.06	2.2%	-0.1%	23.6%	21.8%
Oakland	38,822	3,948,620.65	101.71	0.0%	-0.5%	16.0%	11.2%
Oceana	3,767	313,222.34	83.15	-2.0%	-1.2%	20.4%	14.0%
Ogemaw	2,688	250,952.31	93.36	-2.2%	-3.9%	17.8%	14.4%
Ontonagon	529	49,794.74	94.13	0.0%	-7.6%	3.1%	-8.1%
Osceola	2,349	214,545.85	91.33	-3.5%	-5.6%	16.0%	4.6%
Oscoda	1,013	96,265.32	95.03	0.6%	4.8%	8.9%	8.0%
Otsego	1,786	145,778.80	81.62	0.2%	-4.8%	39.4%	23.9%
Ottawa	7,204	653,373.77	90.70	4.8%	3.6%	33.7%	27.1%
Presque Isle	759	61,131.08	80.54	1.1%	-3.0%	11.6%	11.0%
Roscommon	3,096	303,512.83	98.03	0.2%	-2.9%	20.4%	12.0%
Saginaw	25,777	3,203,899.95	124.29	1.5%	0.4%	10.9%	3.6%
St Clair	11,260	1,182,566.31	105.02	1.5%	0.4%	24.4%	20.8%
St Joseph	5,117	488,516.42	95.47	0.0%	-1.0%	17.8%	9.5%
Sanilac	3,739	344,619.89	92.17	-0.2%	-1.1%	21.8%	17.4%
Schoolcraft	860	75,162.71	87.40	-4.3%	-6.3%	7.2%	4.1%
Shiawassee	4,797	439,260.96	91.57	2.6%	-0.9%	25.1%	17.1%
Tuscola	4,179	383,642.26	91.80	2.6%	2.9%	34.8%	29.4%
VanBuren	9,176	896,418.15	97.69	6.2%	5.5%	19.1%	16.4%
Washtenaw	11,548	1,269,087.74	109.90	1.7%	1.5%	19.2%	18.6%
Wayne	256,565	31,512,763.14	122.83	0.2%	-0.2%	9.3%	9.6%
Wexford 1/	4,530	399,677.81	88.23	-1.4%	-6.3%	25.5%	19.9%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
July 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				June 2002		July 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Wayne Total	256,565	\$31,512,763.14	\$122.83	0.2%	-0.2%	9.3%	9.6%
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%	-100.0%
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
S Central CFS 1/	0	201.00	0.00	0.0%	28.8%	-100.0%	-73.9%
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	-100.0%	-100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Midtown CFS	190	36,672.46	193.01	9.8%	26.2%	-16.3%	-10.3%
Redford	11,455	1,218,866.27	106.40	54.0%	49.2%	85.0%	74.5%
Lincoln Park	10,211	1,145,995.29	112.23	0.0%	-1.2%	15.0%	12.2%
Greydale	19,078	2,333,345.94	122.31	-0.7%	0.2%	15.6%	14.8%
Romulus	12	3,275.31	272.94	-99.8%	-99.6%	-99.8%	-99.6%
Joy/Greenfield	16,256	1,989,395.08	122.38	-0.2%	0.0%	5.0%	7.1%
Taylor	10,206	1,091,636.60	106.96	12.7%	10.6%	47.9%	45.2%
Inkster	19,065	2,138,876.24	112.19	15.8%	13.0%	34.4%	31.2%
Tireman	13,725	1,855,300.09	135.18	-0.3%	-0.9%	6.9%	11.7%
Schoolcraft	15,002	1,867,058.51	124.45	1.0%	0.1%	12.9%	9.7%
Fullerton	12,099	1,618,055.36	133.73	0.1%	0.4%	9.8%	10.4%
Fort Wayne	14,515	1,751,306.65	120.65	0.3%	-0.9%	1.5%	2.7%
Glendale/Trumbull	16,253	2,091,137.85	128.66	0.6%	1.1%	11.6%	14.1%
Oakman 1/	0	16.44	0.00	-100.0%	-93.2%	-100.0%	-97.2%
Gd River/Warren	10,477	1,187,443.66	113.34	0.8%	0.5%	9.7%	16.9%
Hamtramck	10,784	1,202,411.57	111.50	-0.1%	-2.2%	1.4%	-2.8%
Highland Park	6,858	883,543.93	128.83	-1.5%	-2.6%	-4.7%	-4.2%
Medbury/Concord	9,275	1,172,830.10	126.45	0.9%	-0.7%	3.1%	2.8%
E McNichols	9,986	1,286,129.22	128.79	-0.4%	-0.2%	8.3%	10.3%
Forest/Ellery	10,492	1,322,828.49	126.08	-1.4%	-1.2%	1.7%	3.5%
Kercheval	7,625	981,439.96	128.71	-1.0%	-0.4%	6.6%	10.1%
Maddelein/Gratiot	18,307	2,339,072.61	127.77	2.1%	1.7%	11.2%	12.0%
Warren/Conner	12,106	1,578,727.37	130.41	0.2%	0.1%	15.4%	16.9%
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2,546	395,251.00	155.24	0.0%	-0.4%	-0.1%	3.4%
Other	42	21,946.14	522.53	23.5%	-12.5%	-84.8%	-69.0%

**TABLE 1. Total Unduplicated Recipients and Payments under FIP, SER, SDA, Energy Assistance, Food Assistance  
July 2002**

County	Recipients	Amount	Recipient Average	Percentage Change From:			
				June 2002		July 2001	
				Recipient	Amount	Recipient	Amount
Alger/Schoolcraft	5,378	488,290.43	90.79	-4.6%	-5.3%	11.6%	9.0%
Alpena/Presque Isle	3,965	346,183.92	87.31	1.3%	-1.5%	20.4%	11.1%
Antrim/Kalkaska	2,566	212,442.78	82.79	-3.0%	-7.0%	32.1%	20.9%
Barry/Eaton	7,794	764,680.30	98.11	-0.6%	1.1%	22.6%	18.2%
Benzie/Leelanau	1,513	131,578.01	86.96	3.3%	0.2%	4.0%	2.4%
Charlevoix/Emmet	2,444	194,576.86	79.61	-2.5%	-6.7%	18.5%	0.9%
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2,718	239,659.04	88.17	-2.5%	-2.0%	29.8%	33.4%
Chippewa/Luce	3,538	327,130.43	92.46	-1.1%	-6.5%	9.7%	1.4%
Clinton/Shiawassee	13,396	1,385,379.00	103.42	1.4%	-1.7%	28.8%	22.3%
Delta/Menominee	5,142	490,505.37	95.39	-2.0%	-4.5%	20.8%	12.0%
Dickinson/Iron	2,512	226,690.83	90.24	-0.2%	-4.2%	21.1%	14.4%
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,749	248,609.66	90.44	-2.8%	-4.9%	16.1%	8.8%
Ionia/Montcalm	8,513	807,801.30	94.89	-0.8%	-1.3%	31.3%	23.4%
Lake/Mason	4,197	405,017.13	96.50	0.6%	-1.0%	17.7%	20.1%
Missaukee/Wexford	4,530	399,677.81	88.23	-1.4%	-6.3%	25.5%	19.9%
Montmorency/Oscoda	2,064	192,349.05	93.19	-2.2%	-3.2%	17.1%	8.5%
Ogemaw/Roscommon	5,784	554,465.14	95.86	-0.9%	-3.3%	19.2%	13.1%

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	69,146	\$27,334,976.56	\$395.32	70,821	70,440	\$395.33	\$383.87
Alcona	48	18,145.20	378.03	51	46	381.33	335.22
Alger	22	6,821.90	310.09	24	29	299.41	330.02
Allegan	287	98,592.21	343.53	310	289	365.69	351.55
Alpena	170	60,581.86	356.36	161	185	379.33	371.07
Antrim	52	18,493.42	355.64	54	57	414.64	548.11
Arenac	94	31,873.33	339.08	105	105	343.59	350.70
Baraga	32	12,366.01	386.44	29	34	358.31	369.94
Barry	181	67,396.01	372.35	186	198	358.67	365.50
Bay	651	251,788.84	386.77	674	737	392.01	360.87
Benzie	27	9,439.40	349.61	29	31	351.96	384.96
Berrien	1,564	599,346.61	383.21	1,576	1,624	382.45	367.72
Branch	150	53,867.16	359.11	165	203	398.14	362.19
Calhoun	1,179	438,849.23	372.22	1,217	1,239	375.14	350.72
Cass	275	101,709.80	369.85	268	302	369.79	375.01
Charlevoix	48	14,148.39	294.76	49	51	303.73	362.47
Cheboygan	109	39,789.34	365.04	105	91	371.90	354.95
Chippewa	135	50,191.51	371.79	155	176	379.42	368.81
Clare	224	82,816.86	369.72	225	268	380.47	352.82
Clinton	112	41,469.69	370.27	120	107	369.87	342.93
Crawford	59	19,753.55	334.81	66	68	345.07	315.33
Delta	158	55,289.25	349.93	174	202	347.87	353.11
Dickinson	76	25,866.85	340.35	79	76	333.36	315.06
Eaton	320	116,689.29	364.65	331	299	371.91	385.39
Emmet	46	15,629.70	339.78	52	66	328.82	380.98
Genesee	6,045	2,498,980.74	413.40	6,206	6,317	409.04	398.99
Gladwin	124	44,722.83	360.67	123	133	346.16	328.92
Gogebic	102	36,013.64	353.07	105	115	361.71	335.68
Grand Traverse	131	46,697.75	356.47	139	122	361.29	388.79
Gratiot	134	48,092.33	358.90	145	170	390.50	365.72
Hillsdale	181	65,575.57	362.30	168	190	389.43	348.68
Houghton	117	42,999.75	367.52	125	124	367.84	342.65
Huron	87	31,488.52	361.94	94	117	399.75	329.31
Ingham	1,750	733,474.02	419.13	1,816	2,139	424.34	410.49
Ionia	249	98,216.05	394.44	246	267	390.63	388.94
Iosco	130	49,177.47	378.29	143	122	368.12	350.10
Iron	55	18,607.47	338.32	68	66	345.83	361.64
Isabella	258	90,989.79	352.67	262	249	357.87	339.21
Jackson	1,106	411,720.39	372.26	1,167	1,057	371.27	362.60
Kalamazoo	1,490	622,689.43	417.91	1,528	1,639	412.60	402.46
Kalkaska	46	14,778.90	321.28	49	48	294.27	327.11
Kent	3,909	1,571,781.62	402.09	4,045	3,758	398.96	386.29
Keweenaw	3	736.00	245.33	4	6	290.00	382.63

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	122	42,364.87	347.25	128	120	353.13	328.71
Lapeer	215	81,989.69	381.35	230	248	374.78	353.48
Leelanau	33	9,435.50	285.92	36	30	376.64	334.32
Lenawee	384	128,300.35	334.12	367	389	335.30	360.73
Livingston	115	40,888.80	355.55	126	119	367.57	387.81
Luce	43	13,570.41	315.59	54	54	362.33	334.22
Mackinac	26	8,927.00	343.35	25	32	327.85	326.28
Macomb	1,852	686,897.09	370.89	1,915	1,975	373.34	368.95
Manistee	96	33,207.52	345.91	103	90	356.56	371.64
Marquette	188	68,459.84	364.15	213	259	372.41	330.59
Mason	153	54,860.00	358.56	165	125	370.35	366.20
Mecosta	173	62,070.96	358.79	183	211	350.01	352.59
Menominee	102	33,572.68	329.14	108	122	360.88	344.71
Midland	246	94,324.07	383.43	262	262	381.89	352.78
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	508	205,183.60	403.90	533	525	398.47	387.83
Montcalm	259	93,601.50	361.40	258	254	362.83	353.11
Montmorency	41	15,877.54	387.26	49	46	427.99	448.49
Muskegon	2,339	892,351.75	381.51	2,395	2,309	378.29	374.62
Newaygo	283	100,058.06	353.56	274	261	361.21	367.55
Oakland	2,886	1,116,757.83	386.96	2,996	2,992	385.59	376.19
Oceana	203	76,041.85	374.59	217	201	365.75	381.15
Ogemaw	154	49,705.06	322.76	164	160	326.00	308.78
Ontonagon	39	13,845.32	355.01	41	46	361.97	350.55
Osceola	131	47,770.65	364.66	155	156	369.95	364.17
Oscoda	52	17,355.50	333.76	56	58	345.45	395.99
Otsego	63	23,032.50	365.60	68	81	380.36	336.30
Ottawa	413	154,629.31	374.41	412	399	376.32	371.01
Presque Isle	32	10,049.00	314.03	33	34	310.53	275.24
Roscommon	156	60,983.81	390.92	169	187	393.24	369.87
Saginaw	3,196	1,242,962.50	388.91	3,254	3,363	390.14	384.89
St Clair	830	328,958.75	396.34	864	765	394.59	382.55
St Joseph	278	103,540.11	372.45	293	334	369.61	354.50
Sanilac	175	65,939.37	376.80	190	183	364.81	361.86
Schoolcraft	39	14,422.80	369.82	45	47	381.19	364.28
Shiawassee	268	93,592.15	349.22	283	273	348.34	357.82
Tuscola	225	86,430.27	384.13	232	234	376.31	350.86
VanBuren	573	217,731.91	379.99	576	581	383.36	375.12
Washtenaw	1,015	404,385.11	398.41	1,018	995	394.65	381.87
Wayne	29,078	11,805,009.31	405.98	29,453	28,575	405.98	392.37
Wexford 1/	226	78,234.54	346.17	240	223	364.52	343.69



**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	29,078	\$11,805,009.31	\$405.98	29,453	28,575	\$405.98	\$392.37
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	25.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	504.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	36	13,326.90	370.19	36	43	364.28	353.03
Redford	986	364,883.12	370.06	708	688	371.01	343.52
Lincoln Park	905	351,678.41	388.59	927	905	390.74	382.72
Greydale	2,219	873,685.62	393.73	2,216	2,095	390.30	376.70
Romulus	0	2,232.31	0.00	438	762	373.01	367.42
Joy/Greenfield	1,863	783,262.29	420.43	1,908	1,830	418.32	415.62
Taylor	884	329,476.70	372.71	901	687	377.09	356.87
Inkster	1,703	697,792.83	409.74	1,604	1,432	413.68	402.86
Tireman	1,903	798,334.32	419.51	1,884	1,712	420.54	409.71
Schoolcraft	1,854	719,112.29	387.87	1,890	1,851	387.50	377.26
Fullerton	1,678	676,755.62	403.31	1,674	1,614	406.21	382.54
Fort Wayne	1,524	635,768.07	417.17	1,577	1,576	418.25	404.19
Glendale/Trumbull	1,972	800,114.47	405.74	1,980	1,895	405.28	393.28
Oakman	0	16.44	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	929	357,748.37	385.09	935	854	383.77	358.39
Hamtramck	993	412,977.14	415.89	1,031	1,194	416.18	400.31
Highland Park	821	347,332.34	423.06	853	965	422.91	399.58
Medbury/Concord	1,203	502,499.02	417.70	1,214	1,199	414.06	407.11
E McNichols	1,293	520,331.96	402.42	1,299	1,241	404.03	394.68
Forest/Ellery	1,338	551,181.72	411.94	1,378	1,320	411.92	406.87
Kercheval	969	395,924.01	408.59	995	966	415.14	378.33
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,419	994,103.26	410.96	2,405	2,293	409.12	394.59
Warren/Conner	1,582	656,670.00	415.09	1,593	1,445	412.74	405.05
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1,311.96	1,311.96	2	1	801.15	455.80
Other	3	18,465.14	6,155.05	3	6	7,322.66	3,565.34

**TABLE 2. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	290	100,414.05	346.26	307	302	79.28	88.38
Alpena/Presque Isle	202	70,630.86	349.66	194	219	367.63	356.19
Antrim/Kalkaska	98	33,272.32	339.51	103	105	357.38	447.08
Barry/Eaton	501	184,085.30	367.44	517	497	367.15	377.47
Benzie/Leelanau	60	18,874.90	314.58	65	61	365.63	360.05
Charlevoix/Emmet	94	29,778.09	316.79	101	117	316.65	372.91
Cheboygan/Mackinac	135	48,716.34	360.86	130	123	363.43	347.49
Chippewa/Luce	178	63,761.92	358.21	209	230	375.00	360.69
Clinton/Shiawassee	942	370,428.44	393.24	984	872	145.29	154.10
Delta/Menominee	260	88,861.93	341.78	282	324	352.85	349.95
Dickinson/Iron	131	44,474.32	339.50	147	142	339.13	336.71
Houghton/Keweenaw	120	43,735.75	364.46	129	130	365.43	344.50
Ionia/Montcalm	508	191,817.55	377.59	504	521	376.40	371.47
Lake/Mason	275	97,224.87	353.54	293	245	362.83	347.84
Missaukee/Wexford	226	78,234.54	346.17	240	223	364.52	343.69
Montmorency/Oscoda	93	33,233.04	357.34	105	104	383.97	419.21
Ogemaw/Roscommon	310	110,688.87	357.06	333	347	360.12	341.70

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	67,544	\$26,674,084.49	\$394.91	69,035	68,358	\$394.95	\$384.41
Alcona	47	17,501.20	372.37	50	45	380.08	341.25
Alger	21	6,064.90	288.80	23	27	279.51	308.67
Allegan	281	95,596.71	340.20	302	281	364.12	352.47
Alpena	165	58,257.86	353.08	159	177	381.52	371.68
Antrim	51	18,277.42	358.38	54	54	414.64	543.73
Arenac	90	30,165.23	335.17	101	98	341.22	354.89
Baraga	30	11,318.01	377.27	27	33	353.89	374.39
Barry	176	65,288.35	370.96	180	187	359.22	363.80
Bay	632	242,977.24	384.46	652	699	392.43	361.14
Benzie	27	9,439.40	349.61	29	29	351.96	377.30
Berrien	1,556	595,516.11	382.72	1,570	1,614	382.69	367.99
Branch	143	51,541.66	360.43	154	184	395.90	348.20
Calhoun	1,152	426,232.23	369.99	1,190	1,209	373.02	351.40
Cass	272	100,323.30	368.84	264	294	368.15	371.14
Charlevoix	48	14,148.39	294.76	49	49	303.73	353.14
Cheboygan	109	39,789.34	365.04	104	88	371.21	346.54
Chippewa	133	49,402.41	371.45	147	163	375.98	377.25
Clare	219	80,241.36	366.40	218	248	377.00	353.40
Clinton	111	40,995.69	369.33	118	102	372.28	345.14
Crawford	57	19,367.55	339.78	61	68	345.22	315.33
Delta	151	53,172.75	352.14	166	185	350.35	355.24
Dickinson	73	24,578.85	336.70	77	72	334.69	313.16
Eaton	304	112,123.79	368.83	311	285	375.82	388.36
Emmet	45	15,170.70	337.13	51	64	330.77	383.67
Genesee	5,922	2,448,350.52	413.43	6,065	6,173	409.49	399.48
Gladwin	123	44,078.83	358.36	122	126	347.43	331.57
Gogebic	98	33,870.64	345.62	99	106	350.70	328.39
Grand Traverse	129	45,722.75	354.44	137	117	361.36	397.18
Gratiot	132	46,689.33	353.71	141	158	382.92	373.81
Hillsdale	169	60,500.07	357.99	158	178	388.59	356.13
Houghton	109	38,937.25	357.22	116	117	362.27	335.07
Huron	86	31,176.52	362.52	89	110	394.70	336.88
Ingham	1,694	707,364.96	417.57	1,757	2,019	423.09	408.81
Ionia	239	94,593.29	395.79	234	255	397.34	387.82
Iosco	127	47,988.47	377.86	139	113	365.59	353.06
Iron	52	17,305.47	332.80	61	62	333.81	362.10
Isabella	245	86,671.29	353.76	248	228	355.72	339.91
Jackson	1,078	399,567.39	370.66	1,136	1,031	371.06	363.30
Kalamazoo	1,466	610,734.43	416.60	1,494	1,607	410.79	401.08
Kalkaska	43	13,465.40	313.15	46	45	294.73	336.51
Kent	3,845	1,539,172.62	400.30	3,988	3,685	396.96	385.15
Keweenaw	3	736.00	245.33	4	6	290.00	382.63

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	117	40,318.87	344.61	119	108	352.74	327.90
Lapeer	204	76,868.19	376.80	215	235	367.65	354.40
Leelanau	33	9,435.50	285.92	36	30	376.64	334.32
Lenawee	381	127,323.35	334.18	364	383	335.38	356.64
Livingston	115	40,755.80	354.40	126	117	367.57	385.93
Luce	41	12,862.41	313.72	51	51	363.42	342.53
Mackinac	26	8,927.00	343.35	25	31	327.85	327.52
Macomb	1,797	667,190.55	371.28	1,842	1,878	374.99	373.10
Manistee	94	32,733.52	348.23	99	85	358.57	367.25
Marquette	182	66,279.84	364.17	204	241	372.46	331.91
Mason	146	51,716.00	354.22	158	116	361.16	363.44
Mecosta	170	60,709.96	357.12	180	205	351.93	352.75
Menominee	98	31,983.18	326.36	105	114	353.37	343.86
Midland	235	89,739.07	381.87	247	246	382.80	345.81
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	502	202,522.60	403.43	527	518	398.73	386.84
Montcalm	251	89,340.90	355.94	251	246	361.67	349.85
Montmorency	36	14,279.54	396.65	40	40	402.37	442.41
Muskegon	2,259	859,358.75	380.42	2,305	2,239	376.28	372.88
Newaygo	276	97,106.06	351.83	268	251	360.71	363.72
Oakland	2,821	1,094,472.33	387.97	2,913	2,876	386.54	379.04
Oceana	192	71,608.85	372.96	203	185	365.34	379.86
Ogemaw	150	47,876.06	319.17	161	149	322.13	302.48
Ontonagon	36	12,250.32	340.29	38	43	363.47	342.85
Osceola	127	45,466.05	358.00	143	148	364.63	366.67
Oscoda	51	17,138.50	336.05	55	54	345.44	393.40
Otsego	63	23,032.50	365.60	68	78	380.36	339.56
Ottawa	405	151,417.81	373.87	408	389	375.54	371.34
Presque Isle	32	10,049.00	314.03	33	32	310.53	281.07
Roscommon	153	59,787.81	390.77	167	180	392.37	368.99
Saginaw	3,092	1,203,275.28	389.16	3,153	3,253	389.66	385.70
St Clair	790	310,249.25	392.72	819	721	390.81	378.74
St Joseph	273	102,085.61	373.94	284	319	371.78	354.65
Sanilac	171	64,067.37	374.66	178	172	352.61	356.21
Schoolcraft	37	13,609.80	367.83	44	41	377.86	348.93
Shiawassee	259	89,974.65	347.39	272	261	346.10	356.45
Tuscola	217	82,996.27	382.47	219	213	376.97	360.45
VanBuren	555	211,261.41	380.65	561	562	381.15	374.89
Washtenaw	992	395,371.71	398.56	1,000	964	394.81	383.48
Wayne	28,496	11,569,834.60	406.02	28,834	27,985	405.97	393.26
Wexford 1/	216	74,392.54	344.41	229	208	360.70	342.07

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	28,496	\$11,569,834.60	\$406.02	28,834	27,985	\$405.97	\$393.26
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S CentralCFS 3/	0	25.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	504.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	36	13,326.90	370.19	36	43	364.28	353.03
Redford	971	359,262.42	369.99	701	672	371.47	347.53
Lincoln Park	886	346,972.41	391.62	902	870	392.70	383.23
Greyclade	2,201	864,987.62	393.00	2,194	2,084	389.69	376.15
Romulus	0	2,232.31	0.00	426	751	371.56	364.06
Joy/Greenfield	1,818	765,979.93	421.33	1,854	1,777	419.12	417.64
Taylor	868	323,438.20	372.62	887	681	376.66	356.18
Inkster	1,568	654,484.33	417.40	1,470	1,274	421.43	418.16
Tireman	1,866	781,361.79	418.74	1,848	1,689	418.12	409.84
Schoolcraft	1,843	713,621.89	387.21	1,878	1,840	386.91	376.41
Fullerton	1,651	667,402.26	404.24	1,647	1,601	406.56	381.99
Fort Wayne	1,498	621,800.57	415.09	1,550	1,557	416.91	402.81
Glendale/Trumbull	1,917	778,377.97	406.04	1,925	1,829	406.43	397.84
Oakman 3/	0	16.44	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	924	355,105.37	384.31	930	844	383.43	359.79
Hamtramck	962	400,127.64	415.93	999	1,160	418.77	399.96
Highland Park	805	338,585.34	420.60	836	937	420.65	400.06
Medbury/Concord	1,167	486,887.02	417.21	1,172	1,173	413.65	408.62
E McNichols	1,279	514,602.26	402.35	1,285	1,232	402.94	394.38
Forest/Ellery	1,323	542,948.22	410.39	1,364	1,309	410.92	405.52
Kercheval	959	390,771.01	407.48	983	961	414.42	378.24
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,389	980,144.60	410.27	2,369	2,270	408.54	395.17
Warren/Conner	1,561	647,596.00	414.86	1,571	1,423	411.81	404.51
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1,311.96	1,311.96	2	1	801.15	455.80
Other	3	18,465.14	6,155.05	3	6	7,322.66	3,565.34

**TABLE 3. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	280	96,039.55	343.00	295	288	78.15	78.61
Alpena/Presque Isle	197	68,306.86	346.74	192	209	369.32	357.81
Antrim/Kalkaska	94	31,742.82	337.69	100	99	359.48	449.54
Barry/Eaton	480	177,412.14	369.61	491	472	369.73	378.63
Benzie/Leelanau	60	18,874.90	314.58	65	59	365.63	355.45
Charlevoix/Emmet	93	29,319.09	315.26	100	113	317.52	370.43
Cheboygan/Mackinac	135	48,716.34	360.86	129	119	362.80	341.59
Chippewa/Luce	174	62,264.82	357.84	198	214	372.75	368.98
Clinton/Shiawassee	901	351,244.94	389.84	937	823	147.35	155.82
Delta/Menominee	249	85,155.93	341.99	271	299	351.52	350.90
Dickinson/Iron	125	41,884.32	335.07	138	134	334.30	335.81
Houghton/Keweenaw	112	39,673.25	354.23	120	123	359.87	337.39
Ionia/Montcalm	490	183,934.19	375.38	485	501	378.88	369.18
Lake/Mason	263	92,034.87	349.94	277	224	357.54	346.31
Missaukee/Wexford	216	74,392.54	344.41	229	208	360.70	342.07
Montmorency/Oscoda	87	31,418.04	361.13	95	94	369.41	414.25
Ogemaw/Roscommon	303	107,663.87	355.33	328	329	357.89	338.87

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	1,602	\$660,892.07	\$412.54	1,786	2,082	\$409.90	\$366.03
Alcona	1	644.00	644.00	1	1	444.00	64.00
Alger	1	757.00	757.00	1	2	757.00	618.25
Allegan	6	2,995.50	499.25	8	8	425.13	319.19
Alpena	5	2,324.00	464.80	2	8	205.50	357.58
Antrim	1	216.00	216.00	0	3	0.00	627.00
Arenac	4	1,708.10	427.03	4	7	403.50	291.99
Baraga	2	1,048.00	524.00	2	1	418.00	223.00
Barry	5	2,107.66	421.53	6	11	342.11	394.55
Bay	19	8,811.60	463.77	22	38	379.33	355.81
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	496.00
Berrien	8	3,830.50	478.81	6	10	317.50	324.10
Branch	7	2,325.50	332.21	11	19	429.50	497.73
Calhoun	27	12,617.00	467.30	27	30	468.82	323.63
Cass	3	1,386.50	462.17	4	8	477.63	517.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	591.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	444.00	601.67
Chippewa	2	789.10	394.55	8	13	442.50	263.00
Clare	5	2,575.50	515.10	7	20	488.57	345.71
Clinton	1	474.00	474.00	2	5	227.50	297.80
Crawford	2	386.00	193.00	5	0	343.20	0.00
Delta	7	2,116.50	302.36	8	17	296.50	329.97
Dickinson	3	1,288.00	429.33	2	4	282.00	349.25
Eaton	16	4,565.50	285.34	20	14	311.20	324.86
Emmet	1	459.00	459.00	1	2	229.50	295.00
Genesee	123	50,630.22	411.63	141	144	389.92	377.60
Gladwin	1	644.00	644.00	1	7	191.00	281.16
Gogebic	4	2,143.00	535.75	6	9	543.33	421.56
Grand Traverse	2	975.00	487.50	2	5	356.25	192.50
Gratiot	2	1,403.00	701.50	4	12	657.63	259.21
Hillsdale	12	5,075.50	422.96	10	12	402.60	238.25
Houghton	8	4,062.50	507.81	9	7	439.56	469.43
Huron	1	312.00	312.00	5	7	489.60	210.29
Ingham	56	26,109.06	466.23	59	120	461.64	438.85
Ionia	10	3,622.76	362.28	12	12	259.94	412.75
Iosco	3	1,189.00	396.33	4	9	456.00	312.89
Iron	3	1,302.00	434.00	7	4	450.57	354.50
Isabella	13	4,318.50	332.19	14	21	395.96	331.64
Jackson	28	12,153.00	434.04	31	26	379.17	335.07
Kalamazoo	24	11,955.00	498.13	34	32	492.01	472.00
Kalkaska	3	1,313.50	437.83	3	3	287.08	186.03
Kent	64	32,609.00	509.52	57	73	539.34	443.79
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	5	2,046.00	409.20	9	12	358.33	335.96
Lapeer	11	5,121.50	465.59	15	13	476.93	336.88
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	977.00	325.67	3	6	325.67	621.83
Livingston	0	133.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	498.00
Luce	2	708.00	354.00	3	3	343.67	193.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	288.00
Macomb	55	19,706.54	358.30	73	97	331.90	288.42
Manistee	2	474.00	237.00	4	5	306.88	446.20
Marquette	6	2,180.00	363.33	9	18	371.11	312.92
Mason	7	3,144.00	449.14	7	9	577.71	401.72
Mecosta	3	1,361.00	453.67	3	6	234.83	346.98
Menominee	4	1,589.50	397.38	3	8	623.67	356.75
Midland	11	4,585.00	416.82	15	16	366.80	459.84
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	6	2,661.00	443.50	6	7	375.92	461.14
Montcalm	8	4,260.60	532.58	7	8	404.51	453.31
Montmorency	5	1,598.00	319.60	9	6	541.89	489.08
Muskegon	80	32,993.00	412.41	90	70	429.92	430.56
Newaygo	7	2,952.00	421.71	6	10	383.67	463.90
Oakland	65	22,285.50	342.85	83	116	352.11	305.45
Oceana	11	4,433.00	403.00	14	16	371.68	396.07
Ogemaw	4	1,829.00	457.25	3	11	533.67	394.09
Ontonagon	3	1,595.00	531.67	3	3	343.00	461.00
Osceola	4	2,304.60	576.15	12	8	433.33	317.88
Oscoda	1	217.00	217.00	1	4	346.00	430.88
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	251.33
Ottawa	8	3,211.50	401.44	4	10	455.75	358.50
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	182.00
Roscommon	3	1,196.00	398.67	2	7	465.50	392.71
Saginaw	104	39,687.22	381.61	101	110	405.06	360.93
St Clair	40	18,709.50	467.74	45	44	463.41	445.10
St Joseph	5	1,454.50	290.90	9	15	300.94	351.33
Sanilac	4	1,872.00	468.00	12	11	545.83	450.09
Schoolcraft	2	813.00	406.50	1	6	528.00	469.17
Shiawassee	9	3,617.50	401.94	11	12	403.64	387.71
Tuscola	8	3,434.00	429.25	13	21	365.31	253.66
VanBuren	18	6,470.50	359.47	15	19	465.90	381.95
Washtenaw	23	9,013.40	391.89	18	31	385.81	331.83
Wayne	582	235,174.71	404.08	619	590	406.64	350.16
Wexford 1/	10	3,842.00	384.20	11	15	444.00	366.12



**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	582	\$235,174.71	\$404.08	619	590	\$406.64	\$350.16
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	15	5,620.70	374.71	7	16	324.81	175.13
Lincoln Park	19	4,706.00	247.68	25	35	319.78	369.89
Greydale	18	8,698.00	483.22	22	11	451.14	479.84
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	12	11	424.58	596.91
Joy/Greenfield	45	17,282.36	384.05	54	53	390.53	347.91
Taylor	16	6,038.50	377.41	14	6	404.64	435.08
Inkster	135	43,308.50	320.80	134	158	328.66	279.51
Tireman	37	16,972.53	458.72	36	23	544.38	400.03
Schoolcraft	11	5,490.40	499.13	12	11	478.41	519.64
Fullerton	27	9,353.36	346.42	27	13	385.27	450.23
Fort Wayne	26	13,967.50	537.21	27	19	495.13	516.94
Glendale/Trumbull	55	21,736.50	395.21	55	66	364.96	266.93
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	2,643.00	528.60	5	10	447.30	240.75
Hamtramck	31	12,849.50	414.50	32	34	335.22	412.16
Highland Park	16	8,747.00	546.69	17	28	533.94	383.32
Medbury/Concord	36	15,612.00	433.67	42	26	425.52	339.17
E McNichols	14	5,729.70	409.26	14	9	504.11	436.28
Forest/Ellery	15	8,233.50	548.90	14	11	508.68	567.91
Kercheval	10	5,153.00	515.30	12	5	474.09	396.34
Maddelein/Gratiot	30	13,958.66	465.29	36	23	447.82	337.61
Warren/Conner	21	9,074.00	432.10	22	22	479.25	440.36
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 4. FIP, Federal and State Funded (Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	10	4,374.50	437.45	12	14	107.08	289.39
Alpena/Presque Isle	5	2,324.00	464.80	2	10	205.50	322.46
Antrim/Kalkaska	4	1,529.50	382.38	3	6	287.08	406.51
Barry/Eaton	21	6,673.16	317.77	26	25	318.33	355.52
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	496.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	459.00	459.00	1	4	229.50	443.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	1	4	444.00	523.25
Chippewa/Luce	4	1,497.10	374.28	11	16	415.55	249.88
Clinton/Shiawassee	41	19,183.50	467.89	47	49	104.15	125.34
Delta/Menominee	11	3,706.00	336.91	11	25	385.73	338.54
Dickinson/Iron	6	2,590.00	431.67	9	8	413.11	351.88
Houghton/Keweenaw	8	4,062.50	507.81	9	7	439.56	469.43
Ionia/Montcalm	18	7,883.36	437.96	19	20	313.20	428.97
Lake/Mason	12	5,190.00	432.50	16	21	454.31	364.14
Missaukee/Wexford	10	3,842.00	384.20	11	15	444.00	366.12
Montmorency/Oscoda	6	1,815.00	302.50	10	10	522.30	465.80
Ogemaw/Roscommon	7	3,025.00	432.14	5	18	506.40	393.55

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	68,858	\$27,247,849.16	\$395.71	70,514	70,398	\$395.75	\$383.88
Alcona	48	18,145.20	378.03	51	46	381.33	335.22
Alger	22	6,821.90	310.09	23	29	301.08	330.02
Allegan	287	98,592.21	343.53	309	289	365.98	351.55
Alpena	168	60,031.96	357.33	160	185	379.94	371.07
Antrim	51	18,115.00	355.20	52	57	422.53	548.11
Arenac	91	31,090.33	341.65	102	105	346.02	350.70
Baraga	32	12,366.01	386.44	28	34	361.79	369.94
Barry	179	66,744.01	372.87	184	198	359.02	365.50
Bay	650	251,402.84	386.77	671	737	392.18	360.87
Benzie	27	9,439.40	349.61	29	31	351.96	384.96
Berrien	1,562	598,923.61	383.43	1,575	1,624	382.51	367.72
Branch	150	53,867.16	359.11	165	203	398.14	362.19
Calhoun	1,172	436,636.23	372.56	1,210	1,239	375.40	350.72
Cass	275	101,709.80	369.85	267	302	370.14	375.01
Charlevoix	48	14,148.39	294.76	49	51	303.73	362.47
Cheboygan	108	39,529.34	366.01	105	91	371.90	354.95
Chippewa	135	50,191.51	371.79	153	176	381.00	368.81
Clare	221	81,976.86	370.94	222	268	381.83	352.82
Clinton	112	41,469.69	370.27	120	107	369.87	342.93
Crawford	59	19,753.55	334.81	66	68	345.07	315.33
Delta	157	55,034.25	350.54	173	202	349.15	353.11
Dickinson	76	25,866.85	340.35	79	76	333.36	315.06
Eaton	319	116,393.29	364.87	330	299	372.14	385.39
Emmet	45	15,347.70	341.06	50	66	330.69	380.98
Genesee	6,003	2,486,410.28	414.19	6,165	6,314	409.89	399.00
Gladwin	122	44,088.83	361.38	121	132	346.64	328.62
Gogebic	101	35,752.64	353.99	104	114	362.68	335.64
Grand Traverse	131	46,697.75	356.47	139	122	361.29	388.79
Gratiot	134	48,092.33	358.90	145	170	390.50	365.72
Hillsdale	181	65,575.57	362.30	168	190	389.43	348.68
Houghton	117	42,999.75	367.52	125	124	367.84	342.65
Huron	86	31,227.52	363.11	93	117	402.65	329.31
Ingham	1,742	731,276.02	419.79	1,806	2,139	425.13	410.49
Ionia	245	97,149.05	396.53	245	266	390.51	388.61
Iosco	130	49,177.47	378.29	143	122	368.12	350.10
Iron	55	18,607.47	338.32	68	66	345.83	361.64
Isabella	257	90,606.79	352.56	260	249	358.07	339.21
Jackson	1,102	410,572.39	372.57	1,162	1,057	371.71	362.60
Kalamazoo	1,477	619,004.43	419.10	1,516	1,637	413.70	402.59
Kalkaska	46	14,778.90	321.28	49	48	294.27	327.11
Kent	3,901	1,569,053.62	402.22	4,035	3,756	399.07	386.23
Keweenaw	2	528.00	264.00	3	6	317.33	382.63

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	121	42,146.87	348.32	127	120	354.19	328.71
Lapeer	215	81,989.69	381.35	229	248	375.12	353.48
Leelanau	33	9,435.50	285.92	36	30	376.64	334.32
Lenawee	383	128,163.35	334.63	366	389	335.84	360.73
Livingston	115	40,888.80	355.55	126	119	367.57	387.81
Luce	43	13,570.41	315.59	54	54	362.33	334.22
Mackinac	25	8,559.00	342.36	25	32	327.85	326.28
Macomb	1,846	684,964.09	371.05	1,907	1,974	373.58	368.98
Manistee	96	33,207.52	345.91	103	90	356.56	371.64
Marquette	183	67,055.84	366.43	209	258	374.83	330.78
Mason	153	54,860.00	358.56	165	125	370.35	366.20
Mecosta	172	61,819.96	359.42	181	211	350.55	352.59
Menominee	102	33,572.68	329.14	108	122	360.88	344.71
Midland	243	93,593.07	385.16	260	262	382.57	352.78
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	508	205,183.60	403.90	533	525	398.47	387.83
Montcalm	258	92,999.50	360.46	258	254	362.83	353.11
Montmorency	41	15,877.54	387.26	48	46	431.03	448.49
Muskegon	2,327	888,810.55	381.96	2,384	2,308	378.63	374.63
Newaygo	282	99,702.06	353.55	274	260	361.21	367.55
Oakland	2,880	1,115,412.83	387.30	2,989	2,991	385.93	376.21
Oceana	203	76,041.85	374.59	217	201	365.75	381.15
Ogemaw	154	49,705.06	322.76	163	160	326.37	308.78
Ontonagon	36	13,062.32	362.84	38	45	369.94	355.41
Osceola	131	47,770.65	364.66	155	156	369.95	364.17
Oscoda	51	17,100.50	335.30	55	58	347.00	395.99
Otsego	63	23,032.50	365.60	68	81	380.36	336.30
Ottawa	413	154,629.31	374.41	412	397	376.32	371.40
Presque Isle	32	10,049.00	314.03	33	34	310.53	275.24
Roscommon	156	60,983.81	390.92	169	187	393.24	369.87
Saginaw	3,180	1,238,067.10	389.33	3,238	3,361	390.58	384.86
St Clair	824	327,266.25	397.17	861	764	395.07	382.88
St Joseph	276	102,982.11	373.12	290	334	370.51	354.50
Sanilac	174	65,583.37	376.92	189	183	364.86	361.86
Schoolcraft	39	14,422.80	369.82	45	47	381.19	364.28
Shiawassee	266	93,028.15	349.73	281	273	348.83	357.82
Tuscola	224	86,154.27	384.62	231	234	376.75	350.86
VanBuren	568	216,425.91	381.03	571	581	384.43	375.12
Washtenaw	1,013	403,673.11	398.49	1,016	993	394.73	382.21
Wayne	28,977	11,772,627.79	406.27	29,341	28,556	406.33	392.38
Wexford 1/	226	78,234.54	346.17	239	223	365.14	343.69

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	28,977	\$11,772,627.79	\$406.27	29,341	28,556	\$406.33	\$392.38
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S CentralCFS 3/	0	25.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	504.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	35	12,867.90	367.65	35	43	361.57	353.03
Redford	985	364,601.12	370.15	708	688	371.01	343.52
Lincoln Park	905	351,678.41	388.59	927	905	390.74	382.72
Greydale	2,212	871,966.62	394.20	2,207	2,093	390.86	376.59
Romulus	0	2,232.31	0.00	437	761	373.22	367.53
Joy/Greenfield	1,854	780,490.83	420.98	1,901	1,830	418.86	415.62
Taylor	880	328,269.70	373.03	897	686	377.42	357.00
Inkster	1,700	697,134.43	410.08	1,600	1,431	414.13	402.98
Tireman	1,898	796,559.32	419.68	1,878	1,709	420.71	409.78
Schoolcraft	1,841	715,430.29	388.61	1,876	1,850	388.19	377.26
Fullerton	1,673	675,064.92	403.51	1,668	1,613	406.49	382.61
Fort Wayne	1,516	632,632.07	417.30	1,568	1,570	418.47	404.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,969	799,183.47	405.88	1,976	1,894	405.55	393.29
Oakman 3/	0	16.44	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	927	357,083.37	385.20	932	854	383.88	358.39
Hamtramck	990	412,075.74	416.24	1,027	1,194	416.79	400.31
Highland Park	812	344,712.34	424.52	842	965	424.21	399.58
Medbury/Concord	1,202	502,245.22	417.84	1,213	1,199	414.19	407.11
E McNichols	1,291	519,837.66	402.66	1,297	1,240	404.27	394.77
Forest/Ellery	1,337	550,899.72	412.04	1,377	1,320	412.01	406.87
Kercheval	965	394,873.01	409.19	992	966	415.61	378.33
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,403	987,616.26	410.99	2,386	2,293	409.31	394.59
Warren/Conner	1,578	655,354.54	415.31	1,590	1,444	413.10	405.17
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1,311.96	1,311.96	2	1	801.15	455.80
Other	3	18,465.14	6,155.05	3	6	7,322.66	3,565.34

**TABLE 5. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	288	99,850.05	346.70	304	302	79.21	88.38
Alpena/Presque Isle	200	70,080.96	350.40	193	219	368.07	356.19
Antrim/Kalkaska	97	32,893.90	339.11	101	105	360.30	447.08
Barry/Eaton	498	183,137.30	367.75	514	497	367.45	377.47
Benzie/Leelanau	60	18,874.90	314.58	65	61	365.63	360.05
Charlevoix/Emmet	93	29,496.09	317.16	99	117	317.35	372.91
Cheboygan/Mackinac	133	48,088.34	361.57	130	123	363.43	347.49
Chippewa/Luce	178	63,761.92	358.21	207	230	376.13	360.69
Clinton/Shiawassee	936	368,735.94	393.95	981	871	145.16	154.28
Delta/Menominee	259	88,606.93	342.11	281	324	353.66	349.95
Dickinson/Iron	131	44,474.32	339.50	147	142	339.13	336.71
Houghton/Keweenaw	119	43,527.75	365.78	128	130	366.65	344.50
Ionia/Montcalm	503	190,148.55	378.03	503	520	376.32	371.27
Lake/Mason	274	97,006.87	354.04	292	245	363.32	347.84
Missaukee/Wexford	226	78,234.54	346.17	239	223	365.14	343.69
Montmorency/Oscoda	92	32,978.04	358.46	103	104	386.16	419.21
Ogemaw/Roscommon	310	110,688.87	357.06	332	347	360.41	341.70

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	67,262	\$26,588,959.09	\$395.30	68,734	68,317	\$395.38	\$384.43
Alcona	47	17,501.20	372.37	50	45	380.08	341.25
Alger	21	6,064.90	288.80	22	27	280.35	308.67
Allegan	281	95,596.71	340.20	301	281	364.41	352.47
Alpena	163	57,707.96	354.04	158	177	382.15	371.68
Antrim	50	17,899.00	357.98	52	54	422.53	543.73
Arenac	87	29,382.23	337.73	98	98	343.67	354.89
Baraga	30	11,318.01	377.27	26	33	357.46	374.39
Barry	174	64,636.35	371.47	178	187	359.59	363.80
Bay	631	242,591.24	384.46	649	699	392.61	361.14
Benzie	27	9,439.40	349.61	29	29	351.96	377.30
Berrien	1,554	595,093.11	382.94	1,569	1,614	382.76	367.99
Branch	143	51,541.66	360.43	154	184	395.90	348.20
Calhoun	1,146	424,390.23	370.32	1,184	1,209	373.26	351.40
Cass	272	100,323.30	368.84	263	294	368.50	371.14
Charlevoix	48	14,148.39	294.76	49	49	303.73	353.14
Cheboygan	108	39,529.34	366.01	104	88	371.21	346.54
Chippewa	133	49,402.41	371.45	145	163	377.61	377.25
Clare	216	79,401.36	367.60	215	248	378.35	353.40
Clinton	111	40,995.69	369.33	118	102	372.28	345.14
Crawford	57	19,367.55	339.78	61	68	345.22	315.33
Delta	150	52,917.75	352.79	165	185	351.70	355.24
Dickinson	73	24,578.85	336.70	77	72	334.69	313.16
Eaton	303	111,827.79	369.07	310	285	376.08	388.36
Emmet	44	14,888.70	338.38	49	64	332.76	383.67
Genesee	5,880	2,435,780.06	414.25	6,024	6,170	410.36	399.49
Gladwin	121	43,444.83	359.05	120	125	347.94	331.28
Gogebic	97	33,609.64	346.49	98	105	351.62	328.27
Grand Traverse	129	45,722.75	354.44	137	117	361.36	397.18
Gratiot	132	46,689.33	353.71	141	158	382.92	373.81
Hillsdale	169	60,500.07	357.99	158	178	388.59	356.13
Houghton	109	38,937.25	357.22	116	117	362.27	335.07
Huron	85	30,915.52	363.71	88	110	397.71	336.88
Ingham	1,686	705,166.96	418.25	1,747	2,019	423.90	408.81
Ionia	235	93,526.29	397.98	233	254	397.24	387.47
Iosco	127	47,988.47	377.86	139	113	365.59	353.06
Iron	52	17,305.47	332.80	61	62	333.81	362.10
Isabella	244	86,288.29	353.64	246	228	355.91	339.91
Jackson	1,074	398,419.39	370.97	1,131	1,031	371.51	363.30
Kalamazoo	1,454	607,152.43	417.57	1,483	1,605	411.69	401.21
Kalkaska	43	13,465.40	313.15	46	45	294.73	336.51
Kent	3,837	1,536,444.62	400.43	3,978	3,683	397.06	385.09
Keweenaw	2	528.00	264.00	3	6	317.33	382.63

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	116	40,100.87	345.70	118	108	353.88	327.90
Lapeer	204	76,868.19	376.80	214	235	367.99	354.40
Leelanau	33	9,435.50	285.92	36	30	376.64	334.32
Lenawee	380	127,186.35	334.70	363	383	335.92	356.64
Livingston	115	40,755.80	354.40	126	117	367.57	385.93
Luce	41	12,862.41	313.72	51	51	363.42	342.53
Mackinac	25	8,559.00	342.36	25	31	327.85	327.52
Macomb	1,791	665,257.55	371.44	1,834	1,877	375.24	373.14
Manistee	94	32,733.52	348.23	99	85	358.57	367.25
Marquette	177	64,875.84	366.53	200	240	374.99	332.12
Mason	146	51,716.00	354.22	158	116	361.16	363.44
Mecosta	169	60,458.96	357.75	178	205	352.50	352.75
Menominee	98	31,983.18	326.36	105	114	353.37	343.86
Midland	233	89,153.07	382.63	245	246	383.53	345.81
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	502	202,522.60	403.43	527	518	398.73	386.84
Montcalm	250	88,738.90	354.96	251	246	361.67	349.85
Montmorency	36	14,279.54	396.65	39	40	405.45	442.41
Muskegon	2,248	855,995.55	380.78	2,295	2,238	376.61	372.88
Newaygo	275	96,750.06	351.82	268	250	360.71	363.70
Oakland	2,816	1,093,540.33	388.33	2,907	2,875	386.91	379.07
Oceana	192	71,608.85	372.96	203	185	365.34	379.86
Ogemaw	150	47,876.06	319.17	160	149	322.48	302.48
Ontonagon	33	11,467.32	347.49	35	42	372.25	347.87
Osceola	127	45,466.05	358.00	143	148	364.63	366.67
Oscoda	50	16,883.50	337.67	54	54	347.02	393.40
Otsego	63	23,032.50	365.60	68	78	380.36	339.56
Ottawa	405	151,417.81	373.87	408	387	375.54	371.73
Presque Isle	32	10,049.00	314.03	33	32	310.53	281.07
Roscommon	153	59,787.81	390.77	167	180	392.37	368.99
Saginaw	3,076	1,198,379.88	389.59	3,137	3,251	390.11	385.67
St Clair	784	308,556.75	393.57	816	720	391.30	379.07
St Joseph	271	101,527.61	374.64	281	319	372.74	354.65
Sanilac	170	63,711.37	374.77	177	172	352.59	356.21
Schoolcraft	37	13,609.80	367.83	44	41	377.86	348.93
Shiawassee	257	89,410.65	347.90	270	261	346.60	356.45
Tuscola	216	82,720.27	382.96	218	213	377.43	360.45
VanBuren	550	209,955.41	381.74	556	562	382.23	374.89
Washtenaw	990	394,659.71	398.65	998	962	394.89	383.83
Wayne	28,396	11,538,245.08	406.33	28,724	27,967	406.33	393.27
Wexford 1/	216	74,392.54	344.41	228	208	361.33	342.07



**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	28,396	\$11,538,245.08	\$406.33	28,724	27,967	\$406.33	\$393.27
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	282.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S CentralCFS 3/	0	25.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	504.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	35	12,867.90	367.65	35	43	361.57	353.03
Redford	970	358,980.42	370.08	701	672	371.47	347.53
Lincoln Park	886	346,972.41	391.62	902	870	392.70	383.23
Greyclade	2,194	863,268.62	393.47	2,186	2,082	390.20	376.04
Romulus	0	2,232.31	0.00	425	750	371.77	364.17
Joy/Greenfield	1,809	763,208.47	421.90	1,847	1,777	419.69	417.64
Taylor	864	322,231.20	372.95	883	680	376.99	356.31
Inkster	1,565	653,825.93	417.78	1,466	1,273	421.94	418.30
Tireman	1,861	779,586.79	418.91	1,842	1,686	418.29	409.91
Schoolcraft	1,830	709,939.89	387.95	1,864	1,839	387.61	376.41
Fullerton	1,646	665,711.56	404.44	1,641	1,601	406.84	381.99
Fort Wayne	1,490	618,664.57	415.21	1,541	1,551	417.13	402.62
Glendale/Trumbull	1,914	777,446.97	406.19	1,921	1,828	406.71	397.85
Oakman 3/	0	16.44	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	922	354,440.37	384.43	927	844	383.54	359.79
Hamtramck	959	399,226.24	416.29	995	1,160	419.41	399.96
Highland Park	796	335,965.34	422.07	825	937	421.95	400.06
Medbury/Concord	1,166	486,633.22	417.35	1,171	1,173	413.78	408.62
E McNichols	1,277	514,107.96	402.59	1,283	1,231	403.18	394.47
Forest/Ellery	1,322	542,666.22	410.49	1,363	1,309	411.02	405.52
Kercheval	955	389,720.01	408.08	980	961	414.90	378.24
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,374	974,449.60	410.47	2,351	2,270	408.88	395.17
Warren/Conner	1,557	646,280.54	415.08	1,568	1,422	412.18	404.62
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1,311.96	1,311.96	2	1	801.15	455.80
Other	3	18,465.14	6,155.05	3	6	7,322.66	3,565.34

**TABLE 6. Federal FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	278	95,475.55	343.44	292	288	78.06	78.61
Alpena/Presque Isle	195	67,756.96	347.47	191	209	369.78	357.81
Antrim/Kalkaska	93	31,364.40	337.25	98	99	362.55	449.54
Barry/Eaton	477	176,464.14	369.95	488	472	370.06	378.63
Benzie/Leelanau	60	18,874.90	314.58	65	59	365.63	355.45
Charlevoix/Emmet	92	29,037.09	315.62	98	113	318.24	370.43
Cheboygan/Mackinac	133	48,088.34	361.57	129	119	362.80	341.59
Chippewa/Luce	174	62,264.82	357.84	196	214	373.92	368.98
Clinton/Shiawassee	895	349,552.44	390.56	934	822	147.23	156.01
Delta/Menominee	248	84,900.93	342.34	270	299	352.35	350.90
Dickinson/Iron	125	41,884.32	335.07	138	134	334.30	335.81
Houghton/Keweenaw	111	39,465.25	355.54	119	123	361.14	337.39
Ionia/Montcalm	485	182,265.19	375.80	484	500	378.79	368.96
Lake/Mason	262	91,816.87	350.45	276	224	358.05	346.31
Missaukee/Wexford	216	74,392.54	344.41	228	208	361.33	342.07
Montmorency/Oscoda	86	31,163.04	362.36	93	94	371.52	414.25
Ogemaw/Roscommon	303	107,663.87	355.33	327	329	358.17	338.87

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	1,596	\$658,890.07	\$412.84	1,780	2,081	\$409.99	\$366.08
Alcona	1	644.00	644.00	1	1	444.00	64.00
Alger	1	757.00	757.00	1	2	757.00	618.25
Allegan	6	2,995.50	499.25	8	8	425.13	319.19
Alpena	5	2,324.00	464.80	2	8	205.50	357.58
Antrim	1	216.00	216.00	0	3	0.00	627.00
Arenac	4	1,708.10	427.03	4	7	403.50	291.99
Baraga	2	1,048.00	524.00	2	1	418.00	223.00
Barry	5	2,107.66	421.53	6	11	342.11	394.55
Bay	19	8,811.60	463.77	22	38	379.33	355.81
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	496.00
Berrien	8	3,830.50	478.81	6	10	317.50	324.10
Branch	7	2,325.50	332.21	11	19	429.50	497.73
Calhoun	26	12,246.00	471.00	26	30	472.59	323.63
Cass	3	1,386.50	462.17	4	8	477.63	517.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	591.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	444.00	601.67
Chippewa	2	789.10	394.55	8	13	442.50	263.00
Clare	5	2,575.50	515.10	7	20	488.57	345.71
Clinton	1	474.00	474.00	2	5	227.50	297.80
Crawford	2	386.00	193.00	5	0	343.20	0.00
Delta	7	2,116.50	302.36	8	17	296.50	329.97
Dickinson	3	1,288.00	429.33	2	4	282.00	349.25
Eaton	16	4,565.50	285.34	20	14	311.20	324.86
Emmet	1	459.00	459.00	1	2	229.50	295.00
Genesee	123	50,630.22	411.63	141	144	389.92	377.60
Gladwin	1	644.00	644.00	1	7	191.00	281.16
Gogebic	4	2,143.00	535.75	6	9	543.33	421.56
Grand Traverse	2	975.00	487.50	2	5	356.25	192.50
Gratiot	2	1,403.00	701.50	4	12	657.63	259.21
Hillsdale	12	5,075.50	422.96	10	12	402.60	238.25
Houghton	8	4,062.50	507.81	9	7	439.56	469.43
Huron	1	312.00	312.00	5	7	489.60	210.29
Ingham	56	26,109.06	466.23	59	120	461.64	438.85
Ionia	10	3,622.76	362.28	12	12	259.94	412.75
Iosco	3	1,189.00	396.33	4	9	456.00	312.89
Iron	3	1,302.00	434.00	7	4	450.57	354.50
Isabella	13	4,318.50	332.19	14	21	395.96	331.64
Jackson	28	12,153.00	434.04	31	26	379.17	335.07
Kalamazoo	23	11,852.00	515.30	33	32	503.80	472.00
Kalkaska	3	1,313.50	437.83	3	3	287.08	186.03
Kent	64	32,609.00	509.52	57	73	539.34	443.79
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments**

**July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	5	2,046.00	409.20	9	12	358.33	335.96
Lapeer	11	5,121.50	465.59	15	13	476.93	336.88
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	3	977.00	325.67	3	6	325.67	621.83
Livingston	0	133.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	498.00
Luce	2	708.00	354.00	3	3	343.67	193.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	288.00
Macomb	55	19,706.54	358.30	73	97	331.90	288.42
Manistee	2	474.00	237.00	4	5	306.88	446.20
Marquette	6	2,180.00	363.33	9	18	371.11	312.92
Mason	7	3,144.00	449.14	7	9	577.71	401.72
Mecosta	3	1,361.00	453.67	3	6	234.83	346.98
Menominee	4	1,589.50	397.38	3	8	623.67	356.75
Midland	10	4,440.00	444.00	15	16	366.80	459.84
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	6	2,661.00	443.50	6	7	375.92	461.14
Montcalm	8	4,260.60	532.58	7	8	404.51	453.31
Montmorency	5	1,598.00	319.60	9	6	541.89	489.08
Muskegon	79	32,815.00	415.38	89	70	430.75	430.56
Newaygo	7	2,952.00	421.71	6	10	383.67	463.90
Oakland	64	21,872.50	341.76	82	116	351.37	305.45
Oceana	11	4,433.00	403.00	14	16	371.68	396.07
Ogemaw	4	1,829.00	457.25	3	11	533.67	394.09
Ontonagon	3	1,595.00	531.67	3	3	343.00	461.00
Osceola	4	2,304.60	576.15	12	8	433.33	317.88
Oscoda	1	217.00	217.00	1	4	346.00	430.88
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	251.33
Ottawa	8	3,211.50	401.44	4	10	455.75	358.50
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	182.00
Roscommon	3	1,196.00	398.67	2	7	465.50	392.71
Saginaw	104	39,687.22	381.61	101	110	405.06	360.93
St Clair	40	18,709.50	467.74	45	44	463.41	445.10
St Joseph	5	1,454.50	290.90	9	15	300.94	351.33
Sanilac	4	1,872.00	468.00	12	11	545.83	450.09
Schoolcraft	2	813.00	406.50	1	6	528.00	469.17
Shiawassee	9	3,617.50	401.94	11	12	403.64	387.71
Tuscola	8	3,434.00	429.25	13	21	365.31	253.66
VanBuren	18	6,470.50	359.47	15	19	465.90	381.95
Washtenaw	23	9,013.40	391.89	18	31	385.81	331.83
Wayne	581	234,382.71	403.41	617	589	406.25	350.31
Wexford 1/	10	3,842.00	384.20	11	15	444.00	366.12

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	581	\$234,382.71	\$403.41	617	589	\$406.25	\$350.31
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	15	5,620.70	374.71	7	16	324.81	175.13
Lincoln Park	19	4,706.00	247.68	25	35	319.78	369.89
Greydale	18	8,698.00	483.22	21	11	460.10	479.84
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	12	11	424.58	596.91
Joy/Greenfield	45	17,282.36	384.05	54	53	390.53	347.91
Taylor	16	6,038.50	377.41	14	6	404.64	435.08
Inkster	135	43,308.50	320.80	134	158	328.66	279.51
Tireman	37	16,972.53	458.72	36	23	544.38	400.03
Schoolcraft	11	5,490.40	499.13	12	11	478.41	519.64
Fullerton	27	9,353.36	346.42	27	12	385.27	465.75
Fort Wayne	26	13,967.50	537.21	27	19	495.13	516.94
Glendale/Trumbull	55	21,736.50	395.21	55	66	364.96	266.93
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	2,643.00	528.60	5	10	447.30	240.75
Hamtramck	31	12,849.50	414.50	32	34	335.22	412.16
Highland Park	16	8,747.00	546.69	17	28	533.94	383.32
Medbury/Concord	36	15,612.00	433.67	42	26	425.52	339.17
E McNichols	14	5,729.70	409.26	14	9	504.11	436.28
Forest/Ellery	15	8,233.50	548.90	14	11	508.68	567.91
Kercheval	10	5,153.00	515.30	12	5	474.09	396.34
Maddelein/Gratiot	29	13,166.66	454.02	35	23	437.99	337.61
Warren/Conner	21	9,074.00	432.10	22	22	479.25	440.36
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 7. Federal FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments****July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	10	4,374.50	437.45	12	14	107.08	289.39
Alpena/Presque Isle	5	2,324.00	464.80	2	10	205.50	322.46
Antrim/Kalkaska	4	1,529.50	382.38	3	6	287.08	406.51
Barry/Eaton	21	6,673.16	317.77	26	25	318.33	355.52
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	496.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	459.00	459.00	1	4	229.50	443.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	1	4	444.00	523.25
Chippewa/Luce	4	1,497.10	374.28	11	16	415.55	249.88
Clinton/Shiawassee	41	19,183.50	467.89	47	49	104.15	125.34
Delta/Menominee	11	3,706.00	336.91	11	25	385.73	338.54
Dickinson/Iron	6	2,590.00	431.67	9	8	413.11	351.88
Houghton/Keweenaw	8	4,062.50	507.81	9	7	439.56	469.43
Ionia/Montcalm	18	7,883.36	437.96	19	20	313.20	428.97
Lake/Mason	12	5,190.00	432.50	16	21	454.31	364.14
Missaukee/Wexford	10	3,842.00	384.20	11	15	444.00	366.12
Montmorency/Oscoda	6	1,815.00	302.50	10	10	522.30	465.80
Ogemaw/Roscommon	7	3,025.00	432.14	5	18	506.40	393.55

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	288	\$87,127.40	\$302.53	307	42	\$296.99	\$353.98
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
Alpena	2	549.90	274.95	1	0	282.00	0.00
Antrim	1	378.42	378.42	2	0	209.50	0.00
Arenac	3	783.00	261.00	3	0	261.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Barry	2	652.00	326.00	2	0	326.00	0.00
Bay	1	386.00	386.00	3	0	354.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	2	423.00	211.50	1	0	282.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	7	2,213.00	316.14	7	0	331.43	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	1	260.00	260.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	258.00	0.00
Clare	3	840.00	280.00	3	0	280.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	127.50	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	1	296.00	296.00	1	0	296.00	0.00
Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	2	0	282.00	0.00
Genesee	42	12,570.46	299.30	41	3	281.23	379.00
Gladwin	2	634.00	317.00	2	1	317.00	368.00
Gogebic	1	261.00	261.00	1	1	261.00	341.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	130.50	0.00
Ingham	8	2,198.00	274.75	10	0	280.80	0.00
Ionia	4	1,067.00	266.75	1	1	420.00	477.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	1	383.00	383.00	2	0	332.50	0.00
Jackson	4	1,148.00	287.00	5	0	268.60	0.00
Kalamazoo	13	3,685.00	283.46	12	2	273.58	296.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	8	2,728.00	341.00	10	2	354.80	500.00
Keweenaw	1	208.00	208.00	1	0	208.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	1	218.00	218.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	296.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	137.00	137.00	1	0	137.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	368.00	368.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	6	1,933.00	322.17	8	1	317.06	311.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	5	1,404.00	280.80	4	1	246.00	282.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	251.00	251.00	2	0	302.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	3	731.00	243.67	2	0	293.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	1	602.00	602.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Muskegon	12	3,541.20	295.10	11	1	305.75	356.00
Newaygo	1	356.00	356.00	0	1	0.00	368.00
Oakland	6	1,345.00	224.17	7	1	236.57	311.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	266.00	0.00
Ontonagon	3	783.00	261.00	3	1	261.00	132.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	260.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	294.50
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	16	4,895.40	305.96	16	2	301.15	445.00
St Clair	6	1,692.50	282.08	3	1	256.17	137.00
St Joseph	2	558.00	279.00	3	0	282.00	0.00
Sanilac	1	356.00	356.00	1	0	356.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2	564.00	282.00	2	0	279.00	0.00
Tuscola	1	276.00	276.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
VanBuren	5	1,306.00	261.20	5	0	261.20	0.00
Washtenaw	2	712.00	356.00	2	2	356.00	216.00
Wayne	101	32,381.52	320.61	112	19	315.16	376.01
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	217.00	0.00



**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	101	\$32,381.52	\$320.61	112	19	\$315.16	\$376.01
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	1	459.00	459.00	1	0	459.00	0.00
Redford	1	282.00	282.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	7	1,719.00	245.57	9	2	251.56	491.85
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	282.00	282.00
Joy/Greenfield	9	2,771.46	307.94	7	0	271.21	0.00
Taylor	4	1,207.00	301.75	4	1	303.25	266.00
Inkster	3	658.40	219.47	4	1	233.60	239.40
Tireman	5	1,775.00	355.00	6	3	366.00	369.33
Schoolcraft	13	3,682.00	283.23	14	1	295.01	383.00
Fullerton	5	1,690.70	338.14	6	1	328.78	264.00
Fort Wayne	8	3,136.00	392.00	9	6	379.78	454.00
Glendale/Trumbull	3	931.00	310.33	4	1	272.50	371.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	665.00	332.50	3	0	349.33	0.00
Hamtramck	3	901.40	300.47	4	0	259.60	0.00
Highland Park	9	2,620.00	291.11	11	0	323.73	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	253.80	253.80	1	0	253.80	0.00
E McNichols	2	494.30	247.15	2	1	247.15	282.00
Forest/Elery	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Kercheval	4	1,051.00	262.75	3	0	258.33	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	16	6,487.00	405.44	19	0	385.95	0.00
Warren/Conner	4	1,315.46	328.87	3	1	218.33	241.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 8. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	564.00	282.00	3	0	87.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	2	549.90	274.95	1	0	282.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	378.42	378.42	2	0	209.50	0.00
Barry/Eaton	3	948.00	316.00	3	0	316.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	2	0	282.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2	628.00	314.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	258.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	6	1,692.50	282.08	3	1	186.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	127.50	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	1	208.00	208.00	1	0	208.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	5	1,669.00	333.80	1	1	420.00	477.00
Lake/Mason	1	218.00	218.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	217.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	255.00	255.00	2	0	271.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	266.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	282	\$85,125.40	\$301.86	301	41	\$295.28	\$356.17
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
Alpena	2	549.90	274.95	1	0	282.00	0.00
Antrim	1	378.42	378.42	2	0	209.50	0.00
Arenac	3	783.00	261.00	3	0	261.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	261.00	0.00
Barry	2	652.00	326.00	2	0	326.00	0.00
Bay	1	386.00	386.00	3	0	354.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	2	423.00	211.50	1	0	282.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	6	1,842.00	307.00	6	0	324.83	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	1	260.00	260.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	258.00	0.00
Clare	3	840.00	280.00	3	0	280.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	127.50	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	1	296.00	296.00	1	0	296.00	0.00
Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	2	0	282.00	0.00
Genesee	42	12,570.46	299.30	41	3	281.23	379.00
Gladwin	2	634.00	317.00	2	1	317.00	368.00
Gogebic	1	261.00	261.00	1	1	261.00	341.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	1	261.00	261.00	1	0	130.50	0.00
Ingham	8	2,198.00	274.75	10	0	280.80	0.00
Ionia	4	1,067.00	266.75	1	1	420.00	477.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	1	383.00	383.00	2	0	332.50	0.00
Jackson	4	1,148.00	287.00	5	0	268.60	0.00
Kalamazoo	12	3,582.00	298.50	11	2	289.09	296.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	8	2,728.00	341.00	10	2	354.80	500.00
Keweenaw	1	208.00	208.00	1	0	208.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	1	218.00	218.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	296.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	137.00	137.00	1	0	137.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	1	368.00	368.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	6	1,933.00	322.17	8	1	317.06	311.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	5	1,404.00	280.80	4	1	246.00	282.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	1	251.00	251.00	2	0	302.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	2	586.00	293.00	2	0	293.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	1	602.00	602.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Muskegon	11	3,363.20	305.75	10	1	300.72	356.00
Newaygo	1	356.00	356.00	0	1	0.00	368.00
Oakland	5	932.00	186.40	6	1	207.17	311.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	266.00	0.00
Ontonagon	3	783.00	261.00	3	1	261.00	132.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	260.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	2	0.00	294.50
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	16	4,895.40	305.96	16	2	301.15	445.00
St Clair	6	1,692.50	282.08	3	1	256.17	137.00
St Joseph	2	558.00	279.00	3	0	282.00	0.00
Sanilac	1	356.00	356.00	1	0	356.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2	564.00	282.00	2	0	279.00	0.00
Tuscola	1	276.00	276.00	1	0	276.00	0.00
VanBuren	5	1,306.00	261.20	5	0	261.20	0.00
Washtenaw	2	712.00	356.00	2	2	356.00	216.00
Wayne	100	31,589.52	315.90	110	18	311.30	382.23
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	217.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	100	\$31,589.52	\$315.90	110	18	\$311.30	\$382.23
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	1	459.00	459.00	1	0	459.00	0.00
Redford	1	282.00	282.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	7	1,719.00	245.57	8	2	250.13	491.85
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	282.00	282.00
Joy/Greenfield	9	2,771.46	307.94	7	0	271.21	0.00
Taylor	4	1,207.00	301.75	4	1	303.25	266.00
Inkster	3	658.40	219.47	4	1	233.60	239.40
Tireman	5	1,775.00	355.00	6	3	366.00	369.33
Schoolcraft	13	3,682.00	283.23	14	1	295.01	383.00
Fullerton	5	1,690.70	338.14	6	0	328.78	0.00
Fort Wayne	8	3,136.00	392.00	9	6	379.78	454.00
Glendale/Trumbull	3	931.00	310.33	4	1	272.50	371.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	665.00	332.50	3	0	349.33	0.00
Hamtramck	3	901.40	300.47	4	0	259.60	0.00
Highland Park	9	2,620.00	291.11	11	0	323.73	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	253.80	253.80	1	0	253.80	0.00
E McNichols	2	494.30	247.15	2	1	247.15	282.00
Forest/Elery	1	282.00	282.00	1	0	282.00	0.00
Kercheval	4	1,051.00	262.75	3	0	258.33	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	15	5,695.00	379.67	18	0	363.39	0.00
Warren/Conner	4	1,315.46	328.87	3	1	218.33	241.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 9. State FIP (Non Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	564.00	282.00	3	0	87.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	2	549.90	274.95	1	0	282.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	378.42	378.42	2	0	209.50	0.00
Barry/Eaton	3	948.00	316.00	3	0	316.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	282.00	282.00	2	0	282.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2	628.00	314.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	2	0	258.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	6	1,692.50	282.08	3	1	186.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	1	255.00	255.00	1	0	127.50	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	1	208.00	208.00	1	0	208.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	5	1,669.00	333.80	1	1	420.00	477.00
Lake/Mason	1	218.00	218.00	1	0	218.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	217.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	1	255.00	255.00	2	0	271.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	266.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	6	\$2,002.00	\$333.67	6	1	\$383.00	\$264.00
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Baraga	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Bay	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Branch	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Calhoun	1	371.00	371.00	1	0	371.00	0.00
Cass	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gogebic	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Huron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iosco	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Isabella	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jackson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	1	103.00	103.00	1	0	103.00	0.00
Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kent	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Livingston	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Manistee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Marquette	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midland	1	145.00	145.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	1	178.00	178.00	1	0	356.00	0.00
Newaygo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakland	1	413.00	413.00	1	0	413.00	0.00
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Saginaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Clair	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
VanBuren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Wayne	1	792.00	792.00	2	1	527.50	264.00
Wexford 1/	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00



**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	1	\$792.00	\$792.00	2	1	\$527.50	\$264.00
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	1	0	263.00	0.00
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Taylor	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	264.00
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
E McNichols	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Forest/Ellery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	1	792.00	792.00	1	0	792.00	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 10. State FIP (Two Parent): Families and Payments 5/  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta/Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lake/Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscod	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommo	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program**

**July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	188,342	139,078	49,264	180,537	134,474	46,063	7,805	4,604	3,201
Alcona	115	80	35	110	77	33	5	3	2
Alger	48	34	14	42	30	12	6	4	2
Allegan	630	481	149	603	466	137	27	15	12
Alpena	429	283	146	411	275	136	18	8	10
Antrim	117	93	24	112	90	22	5	3	2
Arenac	202	135	67	182	123	59	20	12	8
Baraga	79	56	23	71	52	19	8	4	4
Barry	419	281	138	397	269	128	22	12	10
Bay	1,688	1,187	501	1,596	1,133	463	92	54	38
Benzie	58	42	16	58	42	16	0	0	0
Berrien	4,130	3,131	999	4,096	3,113	983	34	18	16
Branch	385	261	124	362	252	110	23	9	14
Calhoun	2,857	2,079	778	2,755	2,031	724	102	48	54
Cass	682	492	190	672	488	184	10	4	6
Charlevoix	88	65	23	88	65	23	0	0	0
Cheboygan	239	168	71	239	168	71	0	0	0
Chippewa	366	242	124	357	237	120	9	5	4
Clare	517	345	172	495	333	162	22	12	10
Clinton	251	173	78	248	172	76	3	1	2
Crawford	143	103	40	136	100	36	7	3	4
Delta	398	259	139	368	243	125	30	16	14
Dickinson	186	125	61	171	116	55	15	9	6
Eaton	774	545	229	712	515	197	62	30	32
Emmet	100	73	27	97	72	25	3	1	2
Genesee	16,542	11,994	4,548	15,951	11,649	4,302	591	345	246
Gladwin	276	201	75	271	198	73	5	3	2
Gogebic	247	165	82	231	157	74	16	8	8
Grand Traverse	290	206	84	276	196	80	14	10	4
Gratiot	298	212	86	287	205	82	11	7	4
Hillsdale	470	316	154	426	296	130	44	20	24
Houghton	294	186	108	259	167	92	35	19	16
Huron	229	169	60	224	166	58	5	3	2
Ingham	4,779	3,510	1,269	4,465	3,308	1,157	314	202	112
Ionia	623	420	203	581	398	183	42	22	20
Iosco	362	262	100	351	257	94	11	5	6
Iron	132	81	51	119	74	45	13	7	6
Isabella	624	407	217	564	373	191	60	34	26
Jackson	2,894	2,072	822	2,776	2,010	766	118	62	56
Kalamazoo	4,035	2,962	1,073	3,921	2,896	1,025	114	66	48
Kalkaska	118	85	33	102	75	27	16	10	6
Kent	9,803	7,262	2,541	9,509	7,096	2,413	294	166	128
Keweenaw	6	3	3	6	3	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	295	211	84	275	201	74	20	10	10
Lapeer	521	360	161	477	338	139	44	22	22
Leelanau	61	51	10	61	51	10	0	0	0
Lenawee	874	645	229	858	635	223	16	10	6
Livingston	237	177	60	237	177	60	0	0	0
Luce	95	64	31	88	61	27	7	3	4
Mackinac	48	32	16	48	32	16	0	0	0
Macomb	4,459	3,184	1,275	4,199	3,034	1,165	260	150	110
Manistee	231	159	72	223	155	68	8	4	4
Marquette	432	272	160	412	264	148	20	8	12
Mason	387	263	124	350	240	110	37	23	14
Mecosta	398	283	115	384	275	109	14	8	6
Menominee	260	174	86	240	162	78	20	12	8
Midland	584	393	191	548	378	170	36	15	21
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,244	928	316	1,216	912	304	28	16	12
Montcalm	609	430	179	575	412	163	34	18	16
Montmorency	109	74	35	91	65	26	18	9	9
Muskegon	6,207	4,376	1,831	5,880	4,209	1,671	327	167	160
Newaygo	685	485	200	658	472	186	27	13	14
Oakland	7,324	5,513	1,811	6,986	5,305	1,681	338	208	130
Oceana	553	373	180	504	346	158	49	27	22
Ogemaw	381	262	119	361	250	111	20	12	8
Ontonagon	108	71	37	93	62	31	15	9	6
Osceola	307	215	92	290	206	84	17	9	8
Oscoda	121	83	38	118	82	36	3	1	2
Otsego	142	92	50	142	92	50	0	0	0
Ottawa	995	746	249	956	723	233	39	23	16
Presque Isle	64	48	16	64	48	16	0	0	0
Roscommon	416	292	124	401	283	118	15	9	6
Saginaw	8,970	6,552	2,418	8,484	6,274	2,210	486	278	208
St Clair	2,139	1,442	697	1,980	1,362	618	159	80	79
St Joseph	647	479	168	632	474	158	15	5	10
Sanilac	434	307	127	415	296	119	19	11	8
Schoolcraft	101	70	31	90	63	27	11	7	4
Shiawassee	647	444	203	605	420	185	42	24	18
Tuscola	589	402	187	559	388	171	30	14	16
VanBuren	1,445	1,048	397	1,361	1,000	361	84	48	36
Washtenaw	2,537	1,827	710	2,447	1,783	664	90	44	46
Wayne	85,236	64,640	20,596	82,045	62,613	19,432	3,191	2,027	1,164
Wexford 1/	527	365	162	487	345	142	40	20	20

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	85,236	64,640	20,596	82,045	62,613	19,432	3,191	2,027	1,164
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	79	44	35	79	44	35	0	0	0
Redford	2,436	1,871	565	2,365	1,830	535	71	41	30
Lincoln Park	2,422	1,840	582	2,322	1,778	544	100	62	38
Greydale	6,128	4,619	1,509	6,032	4,559	1,473	96	60	36
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	5,685	4,293	1,392	5,441	4,139	1,302	244	154	90
Taylor	2,186	1,595	591	2,112	1,553	559	74	42	32
Inkster	5,514	4,198	1,316	4,736	3,690	1,046	778	508	270
Tireman	5,635	4,261	1,374	5,454	4,154	1,300	181	107	74
Schoolcraft	5,165	3,933	1,232	5,101	3,891	1,210	64	42	22
Fullerton	4,854	3,613	1,241	4,729	3,542	1,187	125	71	54
Fort Wayne	4,480	3,540	940	4,329	3,441	888	151	99	52
Glendale/Trumbull	6,011	4,503	1,508	5,730	4,332	1,398	281	171	110
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,541	1,886	655	2,523	1,878	645	18	8	10
Hamtramck	3,129	2,470	659	2,949	2,352	597	180	118	62
Highland Park	2,557	1,928	629	2,448	1,851	597	109	77	32
Medbury/Concord	3,860	2,942	918	3,636	2,790	846	224	152	72
E McNichols	3,735	2,849	886	3,662	2,804	858	73	45	28
Forest/Ellery	3,856	2,951	905	3,772	2,897	875	84	54	30
Kercheval	2,937	2,236	701	2,886	2,205	681	51	31	20
Maddelein/Gratiot	7,253	5,501	1,752	7,062	5,370	1,692	191	131	60
Warren/Conner	4,762	3,559	1,203	4,666	3,505	1,161	96	54	42
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 11. Total FIP, Federal and State Funded (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Alger/Schoolcraft	695	478	217	647	450	197	48	28	20
Alpena/Presque Isle	493	331	162	475	323	152	18	8	10
Antrim/Kalkaska	235	178	57	214	165	49	21	13	8
Barry/Eaton	1,193	826	367	1,109	784	325	84	42	42
Benzie/Leelanau	119	93	26	119	93	26	0	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	188	138	50	185	137	48	3	1	2
Cheboygan/Mackinac	287	200	87	287	200	87	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	461	306	155	445	298	147	16	8	8
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,390	1,615	775	2,228	1,534	694	162	81	81
Delta/Menominee	658	433	225	608	405	203	50	28	22
Dickinson/Iron	318	206	112	290	190	100	28	16	12
Houghton/Keweenaw	300	189	111	265	170	95	35	19	16
Ionia/Montcalm	1,232	850	382	1,156	810	346	76	40	36
Lake/Mason	682	474	208	625	441	184	57	33	24
Missaukee/Wexford	527	365	162	487	345	142	40	20	20
Montmorency/Oscoda	230	157	73	209	147	62	21	10	11
Ogemaw/Roscommon	797	554	243	762	533	229	35	21	14

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	187,899	138,864	49,035	180,109	134,264	45,845	7,790	4,600	3,190
Alcona	115	80	35	110	77	33	5	3	2
Alger	48	34	14	42	30	12	6	4	2
Allegan	630	481	149	603	466	137	27	15	12
Alpena	427	283	144	409	275	134	18	8	10
Antrim	116	92	24	111	89	22	5	3	2
Arenac	199	135	64	179	123	56	20	12	8
Baraga	79	56	23	71	52	19	8	4	4
Barry	415	278	137	393	266	127	22	12	10
Bay	1,686	1,186	500	1,594	1,132	462	92	54	38
Benzie	58	42	16	58	42	16	0	0	0
Berrien	4,128	3,129	999	4,094	3,111	983	34	18	16
Branch	385	261	124	362	252	110	23	9	14
Calhoun	2,846	2,074	772	2,746	2,026	720	100	48	52
Cass	682	492	190	672	488	184	10	4	6
Charlevoix	88	65	23	88	65	23	0	0	0
Cheboygan	238	168	70	238	168	70	0	0	0
Chippewa	366	242	124	357	237	120	9	5	4
Clare	514	345	169	492	333	159	22	12	10
Clinton	251	173	78	248	172	76	3	1	2
Crawford	143	103	40	136	100	36	7	3	4
Delta	397	259	138	367	243	124	30	16	14
Dickinson	186	125	61	171	116	55	15	9	6
Eaton	773	545	228	711	515	196	62	30	32
Emmet	99	73	26	96	72	24	3	1	2
Genesee	16,494	11,985	4,509	15,903	11,640	4,263	591	345	246
Gladwin	273	200	73	268	197	71	5	3	2
Gogebic	246	165	81	230	157	73	16	8	8
Grand Traverse	290	206	84	276	196	80	14	10	4
Gratiot	298	212	86	287	205	82	11	7	4
Hillsdale	470	316	154	426	296	130	44	20	24
Houghton	294	186	108	259	167	92	35	19	16
Huron	228	169	59	223	166	57	5	3	2
Ingham	4,770	3,508	1,262	4,456	3,306	1,150	314	202	112
Ionia	618	419	199	576	397	179	42	22	20
Iosco	362	262	100	351	257	94	11	5	6
Iron	132	81	51	119	74	45	13	7	6
Isabella	622	407	215	562	373	189	60	34	26
Jackson	2,889	2,071	818	2,771	2,009	762	118	62	56
Kalamazoo	4,020	2,960	1,060	3,908	2,894	1,014	112	66	46
Kalkaska	118	85	33	102	75	27	16	10	6
Kent	9,791	7,257	2,534	9,497	7,091	2,406	294	166	128
Keweenaw	5	3	2	5	3	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Lake	294	210	84	274	200	74	20	10	10
Lapeer	521	360	161	477	338	139	44	22	22
Leelanau	61	51	10	61	51	10	0	0	0
Lenawee	873	644	229	857	634	223	16	10	6
Livingston	237	177	60	237	177	60	0	0	0
Luce	95	64	31	88	61	27	7	3	4
Mackinac	46	31	15	46	31	15	0	0	0
Macomb	4,452	3,183	1,269	4,192	3,033	1,159	260	150	110
Manistee	231	159	72	223	155	68	8	4	4
Marquette	427	271	156	407	263	144	20	8	12
Mason	387	263	124	350	240	110	37	23	14
Mecosta	396	281	115	382	273	109	14	8	6
Menominee	260	174	86	240	162	78	20	12	8
Midland	581	393	188	546	378	168	35	15	20
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	1,244	928	316	1,216	912	304	28	16	12
Montcalm	605	427	178	571	409	162	34	18	16
Montmorency	109	74	35	91	65	26	18	9	9
Muskegon	6,186	4,369	1,817	5,861	4,202	1,659	325	167	158
Newaygo	683	484	199	656	471	185	27	13	14
Oakland	7,312	5,504	1,808	6,976	5,296	1,680	336	208	128
Oceana	553	373	180	504	346	158	49	27	22
Ogemaw	381	262	119	361	250	111	20	12	8
Ontonagon	105	71	34	90	62	28	15	9	6
Osceola	307	215	92	290	206	84	17	9	8
Oscoda	120	83	37	117	82	35	3	1	2
Otsego	142	92	50	142	92	50	0	0	0
Ottawa	995	746	249	956	723	233	39	23	16
Presque Isle	64	48	16	64	48	16	0	0	0
Roscommon	416	292	124	401	283	118	15	9	6
Saginaw	8,948	6,544	2,404	8,462	6,266	2,196	486	278	208
St Clair	2,133	1,442	691	1,974	1,362	612	159	80	79
St Joseph	645	479	166	630	474	156	15	5	10
Sanilac	432	306	126	413	295	118	19	11	8
Schoolcraft	101	70	31	90	63	27	11	7	4
Shiawassee	645	443	202	603	419	184	42	24	18
Tuscola	588	402	186	558	388	170	30	14	16
VanBuren	1,437	1,042	395	1,353	994	359	84	48	36
Washtenaw	2,534	1,825	709	2,444	1,781	663	90	44	46
Wayne	85,037	64,504	20,533	81,852	62,481	19,371	3,185	2,023	1,162
Wexford 1/	527	365	162	487	345	142	40	20	20



**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Wayne Total	85,037	64,504	20,533	81,852	62,481	19,371	3,185	2,023	1,162
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	76	42	34	76	42	34	0	0	0
Redford	2,435	1,871	564	2,364	1,830	534	71	41	30
Lincoln Park	2,422	1,840	582	2,322	1,778	544	100	62	38
Greydale	6,119	4,616	1,503	6,023	4,556	1,467	96	60	36
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	5,670	4,285	1,385	5,426	4,131	1,295	244	154	90
Taylor	2,180	1,592	588	2,106	1,550	556	74	42	32
Inkster	5,510	4,195	1,315	4,732	3,687	1,045	778	508	270
Tireman	5,625	4,253	1,372	5,444	4,146	1,298	181	107	74
Schoolcraft	5,138	3,915	1,223	5,074	3,873	1,201	64	42	22
Fullerton	4,845	3,608	1,237	4,720	3,537	1,183	125	71	54
Fort Wayne	4,462	3,522	940	4,311	3,423	888	151	99	52
Glendale/Trumbull	6,006	4,500	1,506	5,725	4,329	1,396	281	171	110
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	2,538	1,884	654	2,520	1,876	644	18	8	10
Hamtramck	3,125	2,468	657	2,945	2,350	595	180	118	62
Highland Park	2,534	1,913	621	2,425	1,836	589	109	77	32
Medbury/Concord	3,859	2,941	918	3,635	2,789	846	224	152	72
E McNichols	3,732	2,847	885	3,659	2,802	857	73	45	28
Forest/Ellery	3,855	2,951	904	3,771	2,897	874	84	54	30
Kercheval	2,931	2,233	698	2,880	2,202	678	51	31	20
Maddelein/Gratiot	7,211	5,468	1,743	7,026	5,341	1,685	185	127	58
Warren/Conner	4,753	3,552	1,201	4,657	3,498	1,159	96	54	42
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Other	10	7	3	10	7	3	0	0	0

**TABLE 12. Total Federal FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Alger/Schoolcraft	693	477	216	645	449	196	48	28	20
Alpena/Presque Isle	491	331	160	473	323	150	18	8	10
Antrim/Kalkaska	234	177	57	213	164	49	21	13	8
Barry/Eaton	1,188	823	365	1,104	781	323	84	42	42
Benzie/Leelanau	119	93	26	119	93	26	0	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	187	138	49	184	137	47	3	1	2
Cheboygan/Mackinac	284	199	85	284	199	85	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	461	306	155	445	298	147	16	8	8
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,384	1,615	769	2,222	1,534	688	162	81	81
Delta/Menominee	657	433	224	607	405	202	50	28	22
Dickinson/Iron	318	206	112	290	190	100	28	16	12
Houghton/Keweenaw	299	189	110	264	170	94	35	19	16
Ionia/Montcalm	1,223	846	377	1,147	806	341	76	40	36
Lake/Mason	681	473	208	624	440	184	57	33	24
Missaukee/Wexford	527	365	162	487	345	142	40	20	20
Montmorency/Oscoda	229	157	72	208	147	61	21	10	11
Ogemaw/Roscommon	797	554	243	762	533	229	35	21	14

**TABLE 13. Total State FIP (Non Two Parent plus Two Parent): Children and Adults by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total			Non Two Parent			Two Parent		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	443	214	229	428	210	218	15	4	11
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alpena	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Antrim	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Arenac	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Baraga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0
Bay	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
Benzie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berrien	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calhoun	11	5	6	9	5	4	2	0	2
Cass	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Chippewa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clare	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delta	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Emmet	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Genesee	48	9	39	48	9	39	0	0	0
Gladwin	3	1	2	3	1	2	0	0	0
Gogebic	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gratiot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Houghton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huron	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Ingham	9	2	7	9	2	7	0	0	0
Ionia	5	1	4	5	1	4	0	0	0
Iosco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
Jackson	5	1	4	5	1	4	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	15	2	13	13	2	11	2	0	2
Kalkaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kent	12	5	7	12	5	7	0	0	0
Keweenaw	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0







**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	8,804	\$2,205,269.74	\$250.48	8,644	7,890	\$252.04	\$248.06
Alcona	8	2,677.78	334.72	6	6	189.13	246.17
Alger	4	1,453.00	363.25	3	2	675.00	264.00
Allegan	57	16,415.00	287.98	57	45	258.84	319.85
Alpena	58	10,150.90	175.02	57	48	157.09	207.02
Antrim	16	4,390.00	274.38	17	12	421.29	369.50
Arenac	19	5,851.73	307.99	20	14	293.04	245.13
Baraga	7	880.80	125.83	5	11	74.80	184.18
Barry	39	11,336.00	290.67	38	26	291.89	301.82
Bay	110	30,120.16	273.82	97	78	271.33	249.92
Benzie	10	2,640.00	264.00	12	11	341.00	243.82
Berrien	133	40,672.78	305.81	112	102	307.94	277.26
Branch	29	7,509.78	258.96	34	33	279.02	341.75
Calhoun	165	45,967.69	278.59	161	142	273.45	302.10
Cass	36	11,771.33	326.98	34	32	277.99	348.94
Charlevoix	15	4,136.05	275.74	15	18	233.27	332.67
Cheboygan	17	4,877.00	286.88	17	12	327.23	363.00
Chippewa	64	12,504.89	195.39	58	66	216.64	218.20
Clare	41	10,185.80	248.43	43	31	283.04	357.51
Clinton	17	5,186.99	305.12	14	21	355.00	307.62
Crawford	10	2,294.00	229.40	8	10	264.00	440.00
Delta	36	8,263.12	229.53	35	28	356.95	228.18
Dickinson	33	8,425.46	255.32	37	36	136.97	115.33
Eaton	40	14,527.76	363.19	38	30	371.84	324.67
Emmet	75	10,107.30	134.76	64	68	154.33	132.90
Genesee	440	127,945.98	290.79	430	443	273.87	252.94
Gladwin	22	5,651.20	256.87	23	20	272.69	366.92
Gogebic	13	6,336.67	487.44	11	15	247.88	298.63
Grand Traverse	86	20,449.00	237.78	94	80	242.15	221.40
Gratiot	18	7,566.82	420.38	17	15	268.53	267.40
Hillsdale	32	9,275.00	289.84	29	35	255.93	269.80
Houghton	42	8,254.84	196.54	40	49	238.26	236.98
Huron	33	9,675.80	293.21	31	19	265.39	296.21
Ingham	243	59,427.60	244.56	247	242	238.53	213.66
Ionia	23	11,319.24	492.14	16	26	521.81	311.07
Iosco	12	4,562.50	380.21	16	15	412.06	284.87
Iron	22	5,498.50	249.93	16	14	427.76	248.44
Isabella	38	11,581.50	304.78	38	26	260.39	314.54
Jackson	68	22,537.03	331.43	60	64	288.65	331.03
Kalamazoo	214	57,608.90	269.20	217	154	307.84	276.76
Kalkaska	27	9,085.07	336.48	28	15	294.26	257.87
Kent	620	117,565.88	189.62	578	540	192.89	173.48
Keweenaw	5	2,664.00	532.80	4	3	330.00	264.00

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	27	9,346.00	346.15	30	35	295.07	298.57
Lapeer	69	10,925.67	158.34	70	31	163.80	293.32
Leelanau	11	3,668.00	333.45	8	5	330.00	264.00
Lenawee	44	11,886.00	270.14	42	43	291.07	263.31
Livingston	42	10,860.99	258.59	39	31	298.87	284.09
Luce	4	1,043.00	260.75	6	4	310.00	216.75
Mackinac	8	2,268.00	283.50	8	6	261.50	227.33
Macomb	402	106,612.66	265.21	371	352	239.70	264.97
Manistee	23	6,510.29	283.06	25	26	252.44	362.34
Marquette	92	18,359.11	199.56	86	75	189.67	211.94
Mason	18	7,112.00	395.11	21	17	296.94	251.71
Mecosta	38	11,219.00	295.24	39	24	278.49	299.58
Menominee	36	8,909.00	247.47	34	26	257.50	283.52
Midland	87	27,371.85	314.62	83	90	282.81	378.87
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	100	33,833.00	338.33	105	100	331.36	338.89
Montcalm	37	9,845.00	266.08	38	36	368.76	303.39
Montmorency	20	6,146.08	307.30	16	15	259.56	336.87
Muskegon	154	47,753.86	310.09	153	123	328.78	317.08
Newaygo	47	15,429.80	328.29	51	43	324.07	297.52
Oakland	629	126,327.12	200.84	633	619	217.55	175.52
Oceana	19	4,760.00	250.53	25	18	265.20	480.22
Ogemaw	33	9,483.00	287.36	31	38	259.32	341.40
Ontonagon	4	1,056.00	264.00	6	8	326.00	307.11
Osceola	21	7,344.00	349.71	21	17	305.71	228.46
Oscoda	18	6,198.00	344.33	14	15	267.14	351.57
Otsego	9	2,632.00	292.44	14	9	262.20	659.10
Ottawa	80	17,557.00	219.46	85	48	224.63	216.24
Presque Isle	11	2,783.00	253.00	15	11	338.33	204.10
Roscommon	38	11,038.11	290.48	34	35	332.74	336.82
Saginaw	172	50,970.35	296.34	178	157	283.11	246.97
St Clair	164	48,894.96	298.14	156	127	264.33	266.34
St Joseph	47	15,900.06	338.30	42	47	277.03	296.06
Sanilac	34	8,525.00	250.74	41	39	307.15	327.32
Schoolcraft	12	4,258.00	354.83	10	7	275.18	377.14
Shiawassee	18	6,872.03	381.78	17	13	380.82	258.91
Tuscola	28	7,570.00	270.36	30	35	306.14	294.63
VanBuren	67	26,232.93	391.54	61	45	333.62	313.52
Washtenaw	160	36,262.26	226.64	168	138	209.15	229.74
Wayne	2,937	680,239.11	231.61	2,912	2,694	238.23	241.72
Wexford 1/	47	11,916.65	253.55	49	31	476.98	321.67



**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	2,937	\$680,239.11	\$231.61	2,912	2,694	\$238.23	\$241.72
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	500.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	20	12,324.80	616.24	15	27	467.58	545.42
Redford	131	34,369.00	262.36	91	79	284.56	322.27
Lincoln Park	96	26,309.20	274.05	95	98	291.80	282.31
Greydale	151	45,654.19	302.35	143	121	283.46	342.32
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	52	72	277.12	272.13
Joy/Greenfield	104	27,478.80	264.22	111	64	287.55	265.90
Taylor	104	31,648.35	304.31	93	78	336.58	318.37
Inkster	111	31,961.47	287.94	99	79	270.21	252.96
Tireman	91	25,090.65	275.72	95	78	283.50	289.76
Schoolcraft	117	31,307.49	267.59	128	149	285.96	294.01
Fullerton	99	28,998.04	292.91	97	103	260.31	325.28
Fort Wayne	111	32,220.32	290.27	99	108	263.52	283.24
Glendale/Trumbull	162	41,874.60	258.49	167	138	259.66	261.71
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	164	45,261.60	275.99	164	168	272.34	256.38
Hamtramck	78	22,724.95	291.35	85	83	344.55	343.10
Highland Park	74	20,625.22	278.72	77	57	298.22	276.35
Medbury/Concord	41	10,511.00	256.37	46	37	329.72	290.15
E McNichols	62	16,567.80	267.22	54	64	304.79	254.89
Forest/Elery	56	15,820.00	282.50	56	55	286.77	291.13
Kercheval	73	25,611.40	350.84	61	57	252.49	247.75
Maddelein/Gratiot	87	22,859.91	262.76	99	91	302.34	265.84
Warren/Conner	97	26,433.52	272.51	91	69	293.32	390.45
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	908	104,586.80	115.18	892	817	126.46	119.58
Other	0	0.00	0.00	2	1	264.00	44.00

**TABLE 14. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	22	8,325.03	378.41	20	15	238.84	211.20
Alpena/Presque Isle	69	12,933.90	187.45	72	59	194.85	206.47
Antrim/Kalkaska	43	13,475.07	313.37	45	27	342.25	307.48
Barry/Eaton	79	25,863.76	327.39	76	56	331.87	314.06
Benzie/Leelanau	21	6,308.00	300.38	20	16	336.60	250.13
Charlevoix/Emmet	90	14,243.35	158.26	79	86	169.31	174.71
Cheboygan/Mackinac	25	7,145.00	285.80	25	18	306.19	317.78
Chippewa/Luce	68	13,547.89	199.23	64	70	225.39	218.12
Clinton/Shiawassee	181	54,081.95	298.80	170	148	67.32	66.39
Delta/Menominee	72	17,172.12	238.50	69	54	307.95	254.83
Dickinson/Iron	55	13,923.96	253.16	53	50	224.76	152.60
Houghton/Keweenaw	47	10,918.84	232.32	44	52	246.60	238.54
Ionia/Montcalm	60	21,164.24	352.74	54	62	414.11	306.61
Lake/Mason	45	16,458.00	365.73	51	52	295.84	283.25
Missaukee/Wexford	47	11,916.65	253.55	49	31	476.98	321.67
Montmorency/Oscoda	38	12,344.08	324.84	30	30	263.10	344.22
Ogemaw/Roscommon	71	20,521.11	289.03	65	73	297.72	339.20

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	8,267	\$1,989,443.45	\$240.65	8,200	7,281	\$243.26	\$234.17
Alcona	5	1,100.00	220.00	5	6	192.12	246.17
Alger	3	792.00	264.00	3	2	675.00	264.00
Allegan	56	16,162.00	288.61	57	44	258.84	318.16
Alpena	57	9,190.50	161.24	56	46	152.57	175.28
Antrim	16	4,390.00	274.38	17	11	421.29	244.00
Arenac	19	5,851.73	307.99	18	12	273.93	243.07
Baraga	5	660.00	132.00	5	10	74.80	105.60
Barry	38	10,926.00	287.53	37	24	283.03	280.50
Bay	101	28,212.00	279.33	91	62	279.78	263.18
Benzie	10	2,640.00	264.00	12	11	341.00	243.82
Berrien	110	34,054.50	309.59	104	87	313.88	260.38
Branch	27	6,943.00	257.15	31	26	294.26	398.85
Calhoun	154	41,944.60	272.37	152	123	268.37	284.42
Cass	31	9,443.00	304.61	32	32	271.53	348.94
Charlevoix	14	4,049.00	289.21	15	16	233.27	256.44
Cheboygan	16	3,929.00	245.56	16	12	253.93	363.00
Chippewa	60	11,266.00	187.77	55	65	212.40	210.18
Clare	39	9,416.80	241.46	41	27	283.39	266.73
Clinton	14	4,532.00	323.71	13	18	355.38	302.78
Crawford	9	1,936.00	215.11	8	10	264.00	440.00
Delta	31	6,468.00	208.65	30	18	330.87	214.00
Dickinson	32	8,364.00	261.38	36	36	129.39	115.33
Eaton	32	11,410.00	356.56	33	27	321.06	305.56
Emmet	75	10,107.30	134.76	64	68	154.33	132.90
Genesee	379	108,584.20	286.50	384	384	270.55	251.23
Gladwin	22	5,651.20	256.87	22	17	262.35	296.05
Gogebic	8	3,322.00	415.25	9	6	264.00	359.33
Grand Traverse	86	20,449.00	237.78	91	78	239.90	213.36
Gratiot	17	7,513.00	441.94	17	14	268.53	255.43
Hillsdale	29	7,304.00	251.86	28	29	246.50	272.79
Houghton	39	8,036.00	206.05	36	43	219.56	201.35
Huron	32	8,309.80	259.68	30	19	273.53	296.21
Ingham	210	51,527.10	245.37	209	183	225.62	199.70
Ionia	19	8,793.00	462.79	15	19	551.00	284.84
Iosco	10	2,480.50	248.05	13	15	247.08	284.87
Iron	18	4,533.00	251.83	15	12	449.93	255.92
Isabella	36	10,676.50	296.57	37	23	265.41	280.52
Jackson	62	18,795.00	303.15	57	54	266.44	300.98
Kalamazoo	202	52,793.20	261.35	201	132	284.19	277.47
Kalkaska	24	8,116.00	338.17	24	13	239.42	241.77
Kent	569	99,549.80	174.96	552	508	180.32	154.91
Keweenaw	3	792.00	264.00	4	3	330.00	264.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	27	9,346.00	346.15	28	34	299.64	256.03
Lapeer	68	10,858.36	159.68	70	29	163.80	262.17
Leelanau	9	2,951.00	327.89	8	5	330.00	264.00
Lenawee	43	10,386.00	241.53	39	38	263.59	260.16
Livingston	41	10,050.00	245.12	39	29	298.87	274.62
Luce	3	792.00	264.00	3	3	528.00	264.00
Mackinac	8	2,268.00	283.50	8	6	261.50	227.33
Macomb	384	99,103.50	258.08	362	336	236.58	251.45
Manistee	21	5,324.00	253.52	24	22	258.50	249.91
Marquette	82	15,578.80	189.99	84	70	191.78	210.94
Mason	15	3,740.00	249.33	17	15	295.06	245.40
Mecosta	37	10,769.00	291.05	38	20	267.13	253.40
Menominee	36	8,909.00	247.47	34	25	257.50	289.52
Midland	83	24,975.00	300.90	82	86	282.41	363.58
Missaukee 1/				See footnotes			
Monroe	98	33,010.00	336.84	99	97	333.32	340.00
Montcalm	35	9,020.00	257.71	35	33	323.31	312.77
Montmorency	17	5,234.00	307.88	16	13	259.56	260.85
Muskegon	139	40,512.00	291.45	138	107	286.53	272.75
Newaygo	41	10,545.80	257.21	46	38	309.39	268.68
Oakland	612	119,575.40	195.38	615	604	211.48	166.92
Oceana	19	4,760.00	250.53	24	16	253.33	321.50
Ogemaw	30	7,920.00	264.00	27	34	270.52	316.88
Ontonagon	4	1,056.00	264.00	4	7	264.00	295.93
Osceola	21	7,344.00	349.71	21	16	305.71	234.93
Oscoda	18	6,198.00	344.33	14	12	267.14	274.88
Otsego	8	2,112.00	264.00	12	6	245.67	770.00
Ottawa	78	15,452.00	198.10	82	47	215.29	202.87
Presque Isle	11	2,783.00	253.00	14	10	255.36	220.00
Roscommon	33	9,122.00	276.42	32	31	310.25	339.28
Saginaw	148	40,075.30	270.78	145	145	280.30	243.95
St Clair	151	44,269.00	293.17	148	114	254.22	268.19
St Joseph	41	13,459.00	328.27	38	40	271.26	276.85
Sanilac	34	8,525.00	250.74	39	32	278.41	264.19
Schoolcraft	9	3,483.00	387.00	9	7	261.31	377.14
Shiawassee	15	5,544.00	369.60	15	12	325.60	257.15
Tuscola	27	7,160.00	265.19	29	32	316.24	245.84
VanBuren	65	24,893.00	382.97	54	40	299.28	306.38
Washtenaw	152	31,828.76	209.40	164	136	203.18	227.09
Wayne	2,841	638,229.80	224.65	2,824	2,561	232.29	230.33
Wexford 1/	44	11,269.00	256.11	45	28	467.16	250.50

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	2,841	\$638,229.80	\$224.65	2,824	2,561	\$232.29	\$230.33
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	129	33,644.00	260.81	87	74	285.37	302.15
Lincoln Park	96	26,309.20	274.05	93	96	282.58	282.92
Greydale	136	37,873.80	278.48	134	108	279.26	315.56
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	52	72	277.12	272.13
Joy/Greenfield	101	26,577.80	263.15	104	62	263.11	266.91
Taylor	102	30,729.60	301.27	93	76	336.58	305.37
Inkster	109	31,159.40	285.87	98	78	268.78	250.94
Tireman	88	24,724.60	280.96	88	75	289.41	279.22
Schoolcraft	113	30,769.40	272.30	119	136	272.51	258.91
Fullerton	95	27,616.20	290.70	96	98	256.33	329.39
Fort Wayne	104	29,742.00	285.98	97	106	265.97	270.18
Glendale/Trumbull	161	41,464.60	257.54	161	134	259.90	257.29
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	159	43,121.60	271.21	159	160	269.05	251.60
Hamtramck	77	22,565.60	293.06	84	79	328.77	344.12
Highland Park	73	19,210.00	263.15	75	54	301.49	281.98
Medbury/Concord	40	10,101.00	252.53	42	32	331.64	257.38
E McNichols	54	13,712.80	253.94	51	54	276.64	255.81
Forest/Ellery	54	13,640.00	252.59	55	52	288.80	282.36
Kercheval	72	25,436.40	353.28	61	56	252.49	249.07
Maddelein/Gratiot	79	20,306.00	257.04	92	81	289.11	263.24
Warren/Conner	92	25,114.00	272.98	90	63	293.03	383.11
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	907	104,411.80	115.12	891	814	125.78	119.09
Other	0	0.00	0.00	2	1	264.00	44.00

**TABLE 15. SDA: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Cases	Amount 4/	Case Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	18	6,336.00	352.00	18	14	243.15	226.29
Alpena/Presque Isle	68	11,973.50	176.08	70	56	173.13	183.26
Antrim/Kalkaska	40	12,506.00	312.65	41	24	314.83	242.79
Barry/Eaton	70	22,336.00	319.09	70	51	300.96	293.76
Benzie/Leelanau	19	5,591.00	294.26	20	16	336.60	250.13
Charlevoix/Emmet	89	14,156.30	159.06	79	84	169.31	156.43
Cheboygan/Mackinac	24	6,197.00	258.21	24	18	256.45	317.78
Chippewa/Luce	63	12,058.00	191.40	58	68	228.72	212.55
Clinton/Shiawassee	165	48,801.00	295.76	161	132	59.03	64.67
Delta/Menominee	67	15,377.00	229.51	64	43	291.89	257.91
Dickinson/Iron	50	12,897.00	257.94	51	48	223.67	150.48
Houghton/Keweenaw	42	8,828.00	210.19	40	46	230.60	205.43
Ionia/Montcalm	54	17,813.00	329.87	50	52	391.62	302.57
Lake/Mason	42	13,086.00	311.57	45	49	297.91	252.78
Missaukee/Wexford	44	11,269.00	256.11	45	28	467.16	250.50
Montmorency/Oscoda	35	11,432.00	326.63	30	25	263.10	267.58
Ogemaw/Roscommon	63	17,042.00	270.51	59	65	292.07	327.56

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Entire State	537	\$215,826.29	\$401.91	444	609	\$414.30	\$414.18
Alcona	3	1,577.78	525.93	1	0	174.20	0.00
Alger	1	661.00	661.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	1	253.00	253.00	0	1	0.00	394.47
Alpena	1	960.40	960.40	1	2	410.00	937.05
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	1,750.00
Arenac	0	0.00	0.00	2	2	465.00	257.50
Baraga	2	220.80	110.40	0	1	0.00	970.00
Barry	1	410.00	410.00	1	2	620.00	557.61
Bay	9	1,908.16	212.02	6	16	143.14	198.57
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	23	6,618.28	287.75	8	15	230.65	375.18
Branch	2	566.78	283.39	3	7	121.52	129.67
Calhoun	11	4,023.09	365.74	9	19	359.25	416.52
Cass	5	2,328.33	465.67	2	0	381.32	0.00
Charlevoix	1	87.05	87.05	0	2	0.00	942.53
Cheboygan	1	948.00	948.00	1	0	1,500.00	0.00
Chippewa	4	1,238.89	309.72	3	1	294.41	740.00
Clare	2	769.00	384.50	2	4	276.00	970.25
Clinton	3	654.99	218.33	1	3	350.00	336.67
Crawford	1	358.00	358.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Delta	5	1,795.12	359.02	5	10	513.48	253.71
Dickinson	1	61.46	61.46	1	0	410.00	0.00
Eaton	8	3,117.76	389.72	5	3	707.00	496.66
Emmet	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Genesee	61	19,361.78	317.41	46	59	301.54	264.01
Gladwin	0	0.00	0.00	1	3	500.00	768.50
Gogebic	5	3,014.67	602.93	2	9	175.32	258.16
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	0.00	3	2	310.56	535.00
Gratiot	1	53.82	53.82	0	1	0.00	435.00
Hillsdale	3	1,971.00	657.00	1	6	520.00	255.36
Houghton	3	218.84	72.95	4	6	406.57	492.31
Huron	1	1,366.00	1,366.00	1	0	21.18	0.00
Ingham	33	7,900.50	239.41	38	59	309.53	256.96
Ionia	4	2,526.24	631.56	1	7	84.00	382.25
Iosco	2	2,082.00	1,041.00	3	0	1,127.00	0.00
Iron	4	965.50	241.38	1	2	95.10	203.56
Isabella	2	905.00	452.50	1	3	74.89	575.38
Jackson	6	3,742.03	623.67	3	10	710.67	493.31
Kalamazoo	12	4,815.70	401.31	16	22	604.92	272.51
Kalkaska	3	969.07	323.02	4	2	623.32	362.50
Kent	51	18,016.08	353.26	26	32	459.77	468.28
Keweenaw	2	1,872.00	936.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Lake	0	0.00	0.00	2	1	231.12	1,745.00
Lapeer	1	67.31	67.31	0	2	0.00	745.00
Leelanau	2	717.00	358.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	1	1,500.00	1,500.00	3	5	648.33	287.26
Livingston	1	810.99	810.99	0	2	0.00	421.38
Luce	1	251.00	251.00	3	1	92.00	75.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	18	7,509.16	417.18	9	16	365.16	549.02
Manistee	2	1,186.29	593.15	1	4	106.90	980.71
Marquette	10	2,780.31	278.03	2	5	101.23	225.91
Mason	3	3,372.00	1,124.00	4	2	304.94	299.00
Mecosta	1	450.00	450.00	1	4	710.00	530.50
Menominee	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	133.56
Midland	4	2,396.85	599.21	1	4	315.00	707.50
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	2	823.00	411.50	6	3	298.92	303.03
Montcalm	2	825.00	412.50	3	3	898.90	200.18
Montmorency	3	912.08	304.03	0	2	0.00	831.00
Muskegon	15	7,241.86	482.79	15	16	717.54	613.52
Newaygo	6	4,884.00	814.00	5	5	459.13	516.68
Oakland	17	6,751.72	397.16	18	15	424.90	521.91
Oceana	0	0.00	0.00	1	2	550.00	1,750.00
Ogemaw	3	1,563.00	521.00	4	4	183.75	549.79
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	2	1	450.00	385.35
Osceola	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	125.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	3	0.00	658.33
Otsego	1	520.00	520.00	2	3	361.38	437.31
Ottawa	2	2,105.00	1,052.50	3	1	479.93	844.79
Presque Isle	0	0.00	0.00	1	1	1,500.00	45.10
Roscommon	5	1,916.11	383.22	2	4	692.50	317.73
Saginaw	24	10,895.05	453.96	33	12	295.46	283.43
St Clair	13	4,625.96	355.84	8	13	451.42	250.12
St Joseph	6	2,441.06	406.84	4	7	331.84	405.84
Sanilac	0	0.00	0.00	2	7	867.49	615.91
Schoolcraft	3	775.00	258.33	1	0	400.00	0.00
Shiawassee	3	1,328.03	442.68	2	1	795.00	280.00
Tuscola	1	410.00	410.00	1	3	13.05	814.97
VanBuren	2	1,339.93	669.97	7	5	598.55	370.64
Washtenaw	8	4,433.50	554.19	4	2	454.06	410.00
Wayne	96	42,009.31	437.60	88	133	428.85	461.03
Wexford 1/	3	647.65	215.88	4	3	587.54	985.93



**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Wayne Total	96	\$42,009.31	\$437.60	88	133	\$428.85	\$461.03
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	1	0.00	500.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	20	12,324.80	616.24	15	27	467.58	545.42
Redford	2	725.00	362.50	4	5	266.84	620.07
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	2	2	720.60	253.22
Greydale	15	7,780.39	518.69	9	13	346.06	564.61
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	3	901.00	300.33	7	2	650.57	234.49
Taylor	2	918.75	459.38	0	2	0.00	812.60
Inkster	2	802.07	401.04	1	1	410.00	410.00
Tireman	3	366.05	122.02	7	3	209.13	553.33
Schoolcraft	4	538.09	134.52	9	13	463.88	661.24
Fullerton	4	1,381.84	345.46	1	5	642.63	244.70
Fort Wayne	7	2,478.32	354.05	2	2	144.33	975.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1	410.00	410.00	6	4	253.33	410.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	2,140.00	428.00	5	8	377.07	352.00
Hamtramck	1	159.35	159.35	1	4	1,670.00	322.89
Highland Park	1	1,415.22	1,415.22	2	3	175.50	175.00
Medbury/Concord	1	410.00	410.00	4	5	309.48	499.87
E McNichols	8	2,855.00	356.88	3	10	783.33	249.96
Forest/Elery	2	2,180.00	1,090.00	1	3	175.00	443.17
Kercheval	1	175.00	175.00	0	1	0.00	174.13
Maddelein/Gratiot	8	2,553.91	319.24	7	10	476.18	286.92
Warren/Conner	5	1,319.52	263.90	1	6	320.00	467.52
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	175.00	175.00	1	3	725.00	253.67
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 16. State Funded SER: Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Families	Amount 3/	Family Average	Families		Average Payment	
				June 2002	July 2001	June 2002	July 2001
Alger/Schoolcraft	4	1,989.03	497.26	2	1	200.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	1	960.40	960.40	2	3	955.00	639.73
Antrim/Kalkaska	3	969.07	323.02	4	3	623.32	825.00
Barry/Eaton	9	3,527.76	391.97	6	5	692.50	521.04
Benzie/Leelanau	2	717.00	358.50	0	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	87.05	87.05	0	2	0.00	942.53
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1	948.00	948.00	1	0	1,500.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	5	1,489.89	297.98	6	2	193.20	407.50
Clinton/Shiawassee	16	5,280.95	330.06	9	16	215.56	80.63
Delta/Menominee	5	1,795.12	359.02	5	11	513.48	242.79
Dickinson/Iron	5	1,026.96	205.39	2	2	252.55	203.56
Houghton/Keweenaw	5	2,090.84	418.17	4	6	406.57	492.31
Ionia/Montcalm	6	3,351.24	558.54	4	10	695.18	327.63
Lake/Mason	3	3,372.00	1,124.00	6	3	280.33	781.00
Missaukee/Wexford	3	647.65	215.88	4	3	587.54	985.93
Montmorency/Oscoda	3	912.08	304.03	0	5	0.00	727.40
Ogemaw/Roscommon	8	3,479.11	434.89	6	8	353.33	433.76

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case 4/  
July 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	123	\$59,345.00	8,681	\$2,145,924.74
Alcona	0	0.00	8	2,677.78
Alger	0	0.00	4	1,453.00
Allegan	0	0.00	57	16,415.00
Alpena	0	0.00	58	10,150.90
Antrim	0	0.00	16	4,390.00
Arenac	0	0.00	19	5,851.73
Baraga	0	0.00	7	880.80
Barry	0	0.00	39	11,336.00
Bay	2	1,138.48	108	28,981.68
Benzie	0	0.00	10	2,640.00
Berrien	2	981.80	131	39,690.98
Branch	1	526.00	28	6,983.78
Calhoun	2	748.88	163	45,218.81
Cass	2	524.77	34	11,246.56
Charlevoix	0	0.00	15	4,136.05
Cheboygan	1	948.00	16	3,929.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	64	12,504.89
Clare	1	535.00	40	9,650.80
Clinton	0	0.00	17	5,186.99
Crawford	0	0.00	10	2,294.00
Delta	1	570.00	35	7,693.12
Dickinson	0	0.00	33	8,425.46
Eaton	4	2,115.59	36	12,412.17
Emmet	0	0.00	75	10,107.30
Genesee	11	3,650.68	429	124,295.30
Gladwin	0	0.00	22	5,651.20
Gogebic	0	0.00	13	6,336.67
Grand Traverse	0	0.00	86	20,449.00
Gratiot	0	0.00	18	7,566.82
Hillsdale	1	928.00	31	8,347.00
Houghton	1	113.70	41	8,141.14
Huron	0	0.00	33	9,675.80
Ingham	7	845.25	236	58,582.35
Ionia	0	0.00	23	11,319.24
Iosco	1	1,500.00	11	3,062.50
Iron	1	175.00	21	5,323.50
Isabella	0	0.00	38	11,581.50
Jackson	3	2,180.00	65	20,357.03
Kalamazoo	0	0.00	214	57,608.90
Kalkaska	0	0.00	27	9,085.07
Kent	11	2,719.93	609	114,845.95
Keweenaw	0	0.00	5	2,664.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case 4/  
July 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	0	0.00	27	9,346.00
Lapeer	0	0.00	69	10,925.67
Leelanau	0	0.00	11	3,668.00
Lenawee	0	0.00	44	11,886.00
Livingston	1	810.99	41	10,050.00
Luce	1	251.00	3	792.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	8	2,268.00
Macomb	5	2,710.30	397	103,902.36
Manistee	0	0.00	23	6,510.29
Marquette	1	113.02	91	18,246.09
Mason	1	2,000.00	17	5,112.00
Mecosta	0	0.00	38	11,219.00
Menominee	0	0.00	36	8,909.00
Midland	1	450.00	86	26,921.85
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	1	500.00	99	33,333.00
Montcalm	0	0.00	37	9,845.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	20	6,146.08
Muskegon	1	780.00	153	46,973.86
Newaygo	2	1,615.00	45	13,814.80
Oakland	6	3,168.00	623	123,159.12
Oceana	0	0.00	19	4,760.00
Ogemaw	1	95.00	32	9,388.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	4	1,056.00
Osceola	0	0.00	21	7,344.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	18	6,198.00
Otsego	0	0.00	9	2,632.00
Ottawa	0	0.00	80	17,557.00
Presque Isle	0	0.00	11	2,783.00
Roscommon	0	0.00	38	11,038.11
Saginaw	6	3,675.62	166	47,294.73
St Clair	1	100.00	163	48,794.96
St Joseph	1	400.00	46	15,500.06
Sanilac	0	0.00	34	8,525.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	12	4,258.00
Shiawassee	0	0.00	18	6,872.03
Tuscola	0	0.00	28	7,570.00
VanBuren	1	1,223.73	66	25,009.20
Washtenaw	1	740.00	159	35,522.26
Wayne	39	20,110.26	2,898	660,128.85
Wexford 1/	1	401.00	46	11,515.65

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case 4/  
July 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	39	\$20,110.26	2,898	\$660,128.85
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	20	12,324.80	0	0.00
Redford	1	175.00	130	34,194.00
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	96	26,309.20
Greydale	4	668.25	147	44,985.94
Romulus	0	0.00	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0.00	104	27,478.80
Taylor	1	542.30	103	31,106.05
Inkster	1	392.07	110	31,569.40
Tireman	1	175.00	90	24,915.65
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	117	31,307.49
Fullerton	2	794.84	97	28,203.20
Fort Wayne	0	0.00	111	32,220.32
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0.00	162	41,874.60
Oakman	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	2	1,560.00	162	43,701.60
Hamtramck	0	0.00	78	22,724.95
Highland Park	0	0.00	74	20,625.22
Medbury/Concord	0	0.00	41	10,511.00
E McNichols	0	0.00	62	16,567.80
Forest/Ellery	1	2,000.00	55	13,820.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	73	25,611.40
Maddelein/Gratiot	5	858.00	82	22,001.91
Warren/Conner	1	620.00	96	25,813.52
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	908	104,586.80
Other	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 17. SDA Plus State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case 4/  
July 2002**

County	Cases with Children		Cases without Children	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0.00	22	8,325.03
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0.00	69	12,933.90
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0.00	43	13,475.07
Barry/Eaton	4	2,115.59	75	23,748.17
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	21	6,308.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0.00	90	14,243.35
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1	948.00	24	6,197.00
Chippewa/Luce	1	251.00	67	13,296.89
Clinton/Shiawassee	1	100.00	180	53,981.95
Delta/Menominee	1	570.00	71	16,602.12
Dickinson/Iron	1	175.00	54	13,748.96
Houghton/Keweenaw	1	113.70	46	10,805.14
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0.00	60	21,164.24
Lake/Mason	1	2,000.00	44	14,458.00
Missaukee/Wexford	1	401.00	46	11,515.65
Montmorency/Oscod	0	0.00	38	12,344.08
Ogemaw/Roscommo	1	95.00	70	20,426.11

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case, by Program 4/  
July 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Entire State	8,267	\$1,989,443.45	123	\$59,345.00	414	\$156,481.29
Alcona	5	1,100.00	0	0.00	3	1,577.78
Alger	3	792.00	0	0.00	1	661.00
Allegan	56	16,162.00	0	0.00	1	253.00
Alpena	57	9,190.50	0	0.00	1	960.40
Antrim	16	4,390.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Arenac	19	5,851.73	0	0.00	0	0.00
Baraga	5	660.00	0	0.00	2	220.80
Barry	38	10,926.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
Bay	101	28,212.00	2	1,138.48	7	769.68
Benzie	10	2,640.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Berrien	110	34,054.50	2	981.80	21	5,636.48
Branch	27	6,943.00	1	526.00	1	40.78
Calhoun	154	41,944.60	2	748.88	9	3,274.21
Cass	31	9,443.00	2	524.77	3	1,803.56
Charlevoix	14	4,049.00	0	0.00	1	87.05
Cheboygan	16	3,929.00	1	948.00	0	0.00
Chippewa	60	11,266.00	0	0.00	4	1,238.89
Clare	39	9,416.80	1	535.00	1	234.00
Clinton	14	4,532.00	0	0.00	3	654.99
Crawford	9	1,936.00	0	0.00	1	358.00
Delta	31	6,468.00	1	570.00	4	1,225.12
Dickinson	32	8,364.00	0	0.00	1	61.46
Eaton	32	11,410.00	4	2,115.59	4	1,002.17
Emmet	75	10,107.30	0	0.00	0	0.00
Genesee	379	108,584.20	11	3,650.68	50	15,711.10
Gladwin	22	5,651.20	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gogebic	8	3,322.00	0	0.00	5	3,014.67
Grand Traverse	86	20,449.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gratiot	17	7,513.00	0	0.00	1	53.82
Hillsdale	29	7,304.00	1	928.00	2	1,043.00
Houghton	39	8,036.00	1	113.70	2	105.14
Huron	32	8,309.80	0	0.00	1	1,366.00
Ingham	210	51,527.10	7	845.25	26	7,055.25
Ionia	19	8,793.00	0	0.00	4	2,526.24
Iosco	10	2,480.50	1	1,500.00	1	582.00
Iron	18	4,533.00	1	175.00	3	790.50
Isabella	36	10,676.50	0	0.00	2	905.00
Jackson	62	18,795.00	3	2,180.00	3	1,562.03
Kalamazoo	202	52,793.20	0	0.00	12	4,815.70
Kalkaska	24	8,116.00	0	0.00	3	969.07
Kent	569	99,549.80	11	2,719.93	40	15,296.15
Keweenaw	3	792.00	0	0.00	2	1,872.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case, by Program 4/  
July 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lake	27	9,346.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Lapeer	68	10,858.36	0	0.00	1	67.31
Leelanau	9	2,951.00	0	0.00	2	717.00
Lenawee	43	10,386.00	0	0.00	1	1,500.00
Livingston	41	10,050.00	1	810.99	0	0.00
Luce	3	792.00	1	251.00	0	0.00
Mackinac	8	2,268.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Macomb	384	99,103.50	5	2,710.30	13	4,798.86
Manistee	21	5,324.00	0	0.00	2	1,186.29
Marquette	82	15,578.80	1	113.02	9	2,667.29
Mason	15	3,740.00	1	2,000.00	2	1,372.00
Mecosta	37	10,769.00	0	0.00	1	450.00
Menominee	36	8,909.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midland	83	24,975.00	1	450.00	3	1,946.85
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	98	33,010.00	1	500.00	1	323.00
Montcalm	35	9,020.00	0	0.00	2	825.00
Montmorency	17	5,234.00	0	0.00	3	912.08
Muskegon	139	40,512.00	1	780.00	14	6,461.86
Newaygo	41	10,545.80	2	1,615.00	4	3,269.00
Oakland	612	119,575.40	6	3,168.00	11	3,583.72
Oceana	19	4,760.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ogemaw	30	7,920.00	1	95.00	2	1,468.00
Ontonagon	4	1,056.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Osceola	21	7,344.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Oscoda	18	6,198.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Otsego	8	2,112.00	0	0.00	1	520.00
Ottawa	78	15,452.00	0	0.00	2	2,105.00
Presque Isle	11	2,783.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Roscommon	33	9,122.00	0	0.00	5	1,916.11
Saginaw	148	40,075.30	6	3,675.62	18	7,219.43
St Clair	151	44,269.00	1	100.00	12	4,525.96
St Joseph	41	13,459.00	1	400.00	5	2,041.06
Sanilac	34	8,525.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	9	3,483.00	0	0.00	3	775.00
Shiawassee	15	5,544.00	0	0.00	3	1,328.03
Tuscola	27	7,160.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
VanBuren	65	24,893.00	1	1,223.73	1	116.20
Washtenaw	152	31,828.76	1	740.00	7	3,693.50
Wayne	2,841	638,229.80	39	20,110.26	57	21,899.05
Wexford 1/	44	11,269.00	1	401.00	2	246.65



**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case, by Program 4/  
July 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Wayne Total	2,841	\$638,229.80	39	\$20,110.26	57	\$21,899.05
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	20	12,324.80	0	0.00
Redford	129	33,644.00	1	175.00	1	550.00
Lincoln Park	96	26,309.20	0	0.00	0	0.00
Greydale	136	37,873.80	4	668.25	11	7,112.14
Romulus	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	101	26,577.80	0	0.00	3	901.00
Taylor	102	30,729.60	1	542.30	1	376.45
Inkster	109	31,159.40	1	392.07	1	410.00
Tireman	88	24,724.60	1	175.00	2	191.05
Schoolcraft	113	30,769.40	0	0.00	4	538.09
Fullerton	95	27,616.20	2	794.84	2	587.00
Fort Wayne	104	29,742.00	0	0.00	7	2,478.32
Glendale/Trumbull	161	41,464.60	0	0.00	1	410.00
Oakman	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	159	43,121.60	2	1,560.00	3	580.00
Hamtramck	77	22,565.60	0	0.00	1	159.35
Highland Park	73	19,210.00	0	0.00	1	1,415.22
Medbury/Concord	40	10,101.00	0	0.00	1	410.00
E McNichols	54	13,712.80	0	0.00	8	2,855.00
Forest/Ellery	54	13,640.00	1	2,000.00	1	180.00
Kercheval	72	25,436.40	0	0.00	1	175.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	79	20,306.00	5	858.00	3	1,695.91
Warren/Conner	92	25,114.00	1	620.00	4	699.52
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	907	104,411.80	0	0.00	1	175.00
Other	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

**TABLE 18. SDA and State Funded SER: Cases and Payments, by Type  
of Case, by Program 4/  
July 2002**

County	State Disability Assistance		State Funded Emergency Relief			
	Cases	Payments	With Children		Without Children	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	18	6,336.00	0	0.00	4	1,989.03
Alpena/Presque Isle	68	11,973.50	0	0.00	1	960.40
Antrim/Kalkaska	40	12,506.00	0	0.00	3	969.07
Barry/Eaton	70	22,336.00	4	2,115.59	5	1,412.17
Benzie/Leelanau	19	5,591.00	0	0.00	2	717.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	89	14,156.30	0	0.00	1	87.05
Cheboygan/Mackinac	24	6,197.00	1	948.00	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	63	12,058.00	1	251.00	4	1,238.89
Clinton/Shiawassee	165	48,801.00	1	100.00	15	5,180.95
Delta/Menominee	67	15,377.00	1	570.00	4	1,225.12
Dickinson/Iron	50	12,897.00	1	175.00	4	851.96
Houghton/Keweenaw	42	8,828.00	1	113.70	4	1,977.14
Ionia/Montcalm	54	17,813.00	0	0.00	6	3,351.24
Lake/Mason	42	13,086.00	1	2,000.00	2	1,372.00
Missaukee/Wexford	44	11,269.00	1	401.00	2	246.65
Montmorency/Oscod	35	11,432.00	0	0.00	3	912.08
Ogemaw/Roscommo	63	17,042.00	1	95.00	7	3,384.11

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Entire State	9,290	305	8,985	468	305	163	8,822	8,323	967	305	662	
Alcona	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	5	3	0	3	
Alger	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	1	
Allegan	58	0	58	0	0	0	58	56	2	0	2	
Alpena	58	0	58	0	0	0	58	57	1	0	1	
Antrim	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	0	
Arenac	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	
Baraga	7	0	7	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	2	
Barry	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	38	1	0	1	
Bay	117	5	112	8	5	3	109	101	16	5	11	
Benzie	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	
Berrien	149	7	142	9	7	2	140	110	39	7	32	
Branch	31	2	29	3	2	1	28	27	4	2	2	
Calhoun	170	2	168	5	2	3	165	154	16	2	14	
Cass	44	6	38	8	6	2	36	32	12	6	6	
Charlevoix	15	0	15	0	0	0	15	14	1	0	1	
Cheboygan	22	4	18	6	4	2	16	16	6	4	2	
Chippewa	65	0	65	0	0	0	65	60	5	0	5	
Clare	43	1	42	2	1	1	41	40	3	1	2	
Clinton	17	0	17	0	0	0	17	14	3	0	3	
Crawford	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	1	
Delta	38	1	37	2	1	1	36	31	7	1	6	
Dickinson	34	0	34	0	0	0	34	32	2	0	2	
Eaton	49	6	43	12	6	6	37	33	16	6	10	
Emmet	78	0	78	0	0	0	78	78	0	0	0	
Genesee	477	24	453	36	24	12	441	382	95	24	71	
Gladwin	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	
Gogebic	16	0	16	0	0	0	16	8	8	0	8	
Grand Traverse	86	0	86	0	0	0	86	86	0	0	0	
Gratiot	19	0	19	0	0	0	19	18	1	0	1	
Hillsdale	39	4	35	6	4	2	33	30	9	4	5	
Houghton	44	1	43	3	1	2	41	39	5	1	4	
Huron	33	0	33	0	0	0	33	32	1	0	1	
Ingham	269	15	254	21	15	6	248	214	55	15	40	
Ionia	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	19	5	0	5	
Iosco	15	2	13	4	2	2	11	10	5	2	3	
Iron	26	2	24	4	2	2	22	18	8	2	6	
Isabella	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	36	3	0	3	
Jackson	79	8	71	11	8	3	68	63	16	8	8	
Kalamazoo	215	0	215	0	0	0	215	202	13	0	13	
Kalkaska	28	0	28	0	0	0	28	25	3	0	3	
Kent	664	33	631	48	33	15	616	569	95	33	62	
Keweenaw	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	2	

**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Lake	27	0	27	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	0	
Lapeer	70	0	70	0	0	0	70	69	1	0	1	
Leelanau	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	9	3	0	3	
Lenawee	47	0	47	0	0	0	47	45	2	0	2	
Livingston	46	4	42	5	4	1	41	41	5	4	1	
Luce	6	1	5	3	1	2	3	3	3	1	2	
Mackinac	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	
Macomb	428	11	417	18	11	7	410	395	33	11	22	
Manistee	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	21	3	0	3	
Marquette	96	1	95	3	1	2	93	82	14	1	13	
Mason	21	2	19	4	2	2	17	15	6	2	4	
Mecosta	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	38	1	0	1	
Menominee	37	0	37	0	0	0	37	37	0	0	0	
Midland	89	1	88	3	1	2	86	83	6	1	5	
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes											
Monroe	104	4	100	5	4	1	99	98	6	4	2	
Montcalm	38	0	38	0	0	0	38	35	3	0	3	
Montmorency	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	18	3	0	3	
Muskegon	158	2	156	4	2	2	154	139	19	2	17	
Newaygo	52	3	49	7	3	4	45	41	11	3	8	
Oakland	652	12	640	19	12	7	633	621	31	12	19	
Oceana	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	0	
Ogemaw	34	1	33	3	1	2	31	29	5	1	4	
Ontonagon	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	
Osceola	21	0	21	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	
Oscoda	18	0	18	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	0	
Otsego	10	0	10	0	0	0	10	8	2	0	2	
Ottawa	81	0	81	0	0	0	81	79	2	0	2	
Presque Isle	12	0	12	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	
Roscommon	38	0	38	0	0	0	38	33	5	0	5	
Saginaw	201	17	184	26	17	9	175	149	52	17	35	
St Clair	171	4	167	5	4	1	166	151	20	4	16	
St Joseph	49	1	48	2	1	1	47	41	8	1	7	
Sanilac	34	0	34	0	0	0	34	34	0	0	0	
Schoolcraft	14	0	14	0	0	0	14	10	4	0	4	
Shiawassee	20	0	20	0	0	0	20	15	5	0	5	
Tuscola	29	0	29	0	0	0	29	28	1	0	1	
VanBuren	71	2	69	4	2	2	67	66	5	2	3	
Washtenaw	167	3	164	4	3	1	163	155	12	3	9	
Wayne	3,071	112	2,959	162	112	50	2,909	2,845	226	112	114	
Wexford 1/	49	1	48	3	1	2	46	44	5	1	4	



**TABLE 19. SDA and State Funded SER: Child and Adult Recipients, by Type of Case, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 7/			Type of Case								
				Cases With Children			Cases Without Children	SDA	State Funded State Emergency Relief			
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Adults	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	
Alger/Schoolcraft	24	0	24	0	0	0	24	18	6	0	6	
Alpena/Presque Isle	70	0	70	0	0	0	70	69	1	0	1	
Antrim/Kalkaska	44	0	44	0	0	0	44	41	3	0	3	
Barry/Eaton	88	6	82	12	6	6	76	71	17	6	11	
Benzie/Leelanau	22	0	22	0	0	0	22	19	3	0	3	
Charlevoix/Emmet	93	0	93	0	0	0	93	92	1	0	1	
Cheboygan/Mackinac	30	4	26	6	4	2	24	24	6	4	2	
Chippewa/Luce	71	1	70	3	1	2	68	63	8	1	7	
Clinton/Shiawassee	188	4	184	5	4	1	183	165	23	4	19	
Delta/Menominee	75	1	74	2	1	1	73	68	7	1	6	
Dickinson/Iron	60	2	58	4	2	2	56	50	10	2	8	
Houghton/Keweenaw	49	1	48	3	1	2	46	42	7	1	6	
Ionia/Montcalm	62	0	62	0	0	0	62	54	8	0	8	
Lake/Mason	48	2	46	4	2	2	44	42	6	2	4	
Missaukee/Wexford	49	1	48	3	1	2	46	44	5	1	4	
Montmorency/Oscoda	39	0	39	0	0	0	39	36	3	0	3	
Ogemaw/Roscommon	72	1	71	3	1	2	69	62	10	1	9	

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Entire State	679	\$657,317.76	\$968.07	64	\$55,044.91	\$860.08	615	\$602,272.85	\$979.31
Alcona	1	523.00	523.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	523.00	523.00
Alger	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Allegan	1	689.00	689.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	689.00	689.00
Alpena	3	2,808.00	936.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	2,808.00	936.00
Antrim	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Arenac	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,228.00	1,114.00
Baraga	1	1,080.00	1,080.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,080.00	1,080.00
Barry	4	3,841.73	960.43	1	881.00	881.00	3	2,960.73	986.91
Bay	6	5,965.00	994.17	0	0.00	0.00	6	5,965.00	994.17
Benzie	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Berrien	7	6,152.32	878.90	1	123.00	123.00	6	6,029.32	1,004.89
Branch	4	4,035.00	1,008.75	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	2	1,807.00	903.50
Calhoun	15	12,267.23	817.82	1	123.00	123.00	14	12,144.23	867.45
Cass	5	4,580.00	916.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	4	3,466.00	866.50
Charlevoix	6	6,088.00	1,014.67	0	0.00	0.00	6	6,088.00	1,014.67
Cheboygan	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Clare	2	1,494.94	747.47	1	484.00	484.00	1	1,010.94	1,010.94
Clinton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Crawford	3	2,295.00	765.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	2	1,181.00	590.50
Delta	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Dickinson	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Eaton	2	1,637.00	818.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,637.00	818.50
Emmet	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	944.00	944.00
Genesee	42	42,501.03	1,011.93	5	5,002.29	1,000.46	37	37,498.74	1,013.48
Gladwin	2	1,637.00	818.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,637.00	818.50
Gogebic	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Grand Traverse	1	643.02	643.02	0	0.00	0.00	1	643.02	643.02
Gratiot	2	1,678.00	839.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,678.00	839.00
Hillsdale	2	1,442.11	721.06	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,442.11	721.06
Houghton	3	3,172.00	1,057.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,172.00	1,057.33
Huron	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Ingham	14	10,599.00	757.07	1	80.00	80.00	13	10,519.00	809.15
Ionia	2	1,237.00	618.50	1	123.00	123.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Iosco	5	3,707.45	741.49	0	0.00	0.00	5	3,707.45	741.49
Iron	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Isabella	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00
Jackson	6	6,026.00	1,004.33	0	0.00	0.00	6	6,026.00	1,004.33
Kalamazoo	24	20,206.37	841.93	2	369.00	184.50	22	19,837.37	901.70
Kalkaska	3	2,181.00	727.00	1	123.00	123.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00
Kent	30	22,937.46	764.58	3	2,117.00	705.67	27	20,820.46	771.13
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Lake	4	3,347.76	836.94	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,347.76	836.94
Lapeer	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	6	5,550.44	925.07	0	0.00	0.00	6	5,550.44	925.07
Livingston	3	3,342.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00
Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Macomb	21	19,728.56	939.46	0	0.00	0.00	21	19,728.56	939.46
Manistee	3	1,760.00	586.67	0	0.00	0.00	3	1,760.00	586.67
Marquette	7	6,683.00	954.71	0	0.00	0.00	7	6,683.00	954.71
Mason	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	2	1,662.00	831.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	548.00	548.00
Menominee	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,228.00	1,114.00
Midland	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	3	3,037.62	1,012.54	2	1,923.62	961.81	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Montcalm	3	3,342.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00
Montmorency	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	14	13,449.30	960.66	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	12	11,391.30	949.28
Newaygo	4	3,551.00	887.75	2	2,058.00	1,029.00	2	1,493.00	746.50
Oakland	52	52,699.75	1,013.46	3	3,342.00	1,114.00	49	49,357.75	1,007.30
Oceana	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Ogemaw	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Ontonagon	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Osceola	2	2,029.00	1,014.50	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	915.00	915.00
Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Otsego	2	1,781.00	890.50	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	1	667.00	667.00
Ottawa	1	974.74	974.74	0	0.00	0.00	1	974.74	974.74
Presque Isle	2	2058	1029	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00
Roscommon	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Saginaw	16	16,916.00	1,057.25	2	2,184.00	1,092.00	14	14,732.00	1,052.29
St Clair	6	5,018.00	836.33	0	0.00	0.00	6	5,018.00	836.33
St Joseph	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Sanilac	1	944.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	944.00	944.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	2	1725	862.5	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,725.00	862.50
Tuscola	7	5709.18	815.6	0	0.00	0.00	7	5,709.18	815.60
VanBuren	11	10,661.15	969.20	2	1,237.00	618.50	9	9,424.15	1,047.13
Washtenaw	12	12,212.00	1,017.67	0	0.00	0.00	12	12,212.00	1,017.67
Wayne	279	286,452.60	1,026.71	25	22,791.00	911.64	254	263,661.60	1,038.04
Wexford 1/	4	4,456.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	4,456.00	1,114.00



**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Wayne Total	279	\$286,452.60	\$1,026.71	25	\$22,791.00	\$911.64	254	\$263,661.60	\$1,038.04
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	15	13,041.24	869.42	2	1,067.00	533.50	13	11,974.24	921.10
Lincoln Park	11	11,323.00	1,029.36	0	0.00	0.00	11	11,323.00	1,029.36
Greydale	20	18,698.00	934.90	2	1,754.00	877.00	18	16,944.00	941.33
Romulus	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	13	15,086.00	1,160.46	0	0.00	0.00	13	15,086.00	1,160.46
Taylor	6	6,360.74	1,060.12	0	0.00	0.00	6	6,360.74	1,060.12
Inkster	11	11,670.00	1,060.91	0	0.00	0.00	11	11,670.00	1,060.91
Tireman	19	19,835.00	1,043.95	4	3,465.00	866.25	15	16,370.00	1,091.33
Schoolcraft	12	12,328.00	1,027.33	1	123.00	123.00	11	12,205.00	1,109.55
Fullerton	10	9,664.66	966.47	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	9	8,550.66	950.07
Fort Wayne	16	16,642.00	1,040.13	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	15	15,528.00	1,035.20
Glendale/Trumbull	15	16,370.00	1,091.33	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	14	15,256.00	1,089.71
Oakman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	22	24,421.00	1,110.05	3	4,456.00	1,485.33	19	19,965.00	1,050.79
Hamtramck	5	5,166.00	1,033.20	2	1,824.00	912.00	3	3,342.00	1,114.00
Highland Park	7	7,458.00	1,065.43	0	0.00	0.00	7	7,458.00	1,065.43
Medbury/Concord	6	5,693.00	948.83	1	123.00	123.00	5	5,570.00	1,114.00
E McNichols	10	9,979.00	997.90	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	9	8,865.00	985.00
Forest/Elery	14	15,426.00	1,101.86	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	12	13,198.00	1,099.83
Kercheval	5	4,579.00	915.80	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	4	3,465.00	866.25
Maddelein/Gratiot	24	26,366.00	1,098.58	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	23	25,252.00	1,097.91
Warren/Conner	13	13,151.00	1,011.62	2	1,067.00	533.50	11	12,084.00	1,098.55
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	25	23,194.96	927.80	0	0.00	0.00	25	23,194.96	927.80
Other	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 20. SER, Burials: Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Federal Funded			State Funded		
	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Payments	Case Average
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	1,725.00	862.50	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,725.00	862.50
Alpena/Presque Isle	5	4,866.00	973.20	0	0.00	0.00	5	4,866.00	973.20
Antrim/Kalkaska	3	2,181.00	727.00	1	123.00	123.00	2	2,058.00	1,029.00
Barry/Eaton	6	5,478.73	913.12	1	881.00	881.00	5	4,597.73	919.55
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	8	8,146.00	1,018.25	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	7	7,032.00	1,004.57
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	6	5,018.00	836.33	0	0.00	0.00	6	5,018.00	836.33
Delta/Menominee	2	2,228.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	2,228.00	1,114.00
Dickinson/Iron	1	1,114.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	1	1,114.00	1,114.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	3	3,172.00	1,057.33	0	0.00	0.00	3	3,172.00	1,057.33
Ionia/Montcalm	5	4,579.00	915.80	1	123.00	123.00	4	4,456.00	1,114.00
Lake/Mason	4	3,347.76	836.94	0	0.00	0.00	4	3,347.76	836.94
Missaukee/Wexford	4	4,456.00	1,114.00	0	0.00	0.00	4	4,456.00	1,114.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	2	1,888.00	944.00	0	0.00	0.00	2	1,888.00	944.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	1,244	4,653	\$576,347.82	522	2,024	\$257,609.14	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	2	55.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	3	8	844.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	4	13	1,022.15	3	10	929.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	3	11	3,363.21	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	1	3	620.00	1	3	620.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	1	3	78.18	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	7	21	2,587.24	3	6	1,215.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	27	96	7,449.29	10	36	3,781.45	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	41	131	14,863.04	16	59	6,975.22	0	0	0.00
Branch	1	3	46.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	18	63	5,853.34	7	19	2,942.76	0	0	0.00
Cass	6	17	3,355.12	1	3	478.30	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	1	3	173.51	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	3	14	1,067.97	1	6	600.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	7	24	2,280.37	1	3	700.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	2	8	1,491.69	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	3	12	1,460.76	1	5	643.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	11	48	3,890.46	5	20	1,192.97	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	3	10	2,084.32	2	5	550.69	0	0	0.00
Eaton	5	20	3,664.25	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	177	687	67,207.65	86	341	37,307.71	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	3	10	3,834.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	6	25	1,681.90	1	4	40.67	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	3	13	3,140.58	1	3	600.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	3	9	1,770.46	1	3	403.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	5	18	1,838.90	2	7	510.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	2	10	203.75	1	7	95.40	0	0	0.00
Huron	1	4	174.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	99	371	33,329.68	24	94	8,980.95	0	0	0.00
Ionia	14	44	6,601.56	5	12	1,812.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	3	10	1,302.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	10	40	4,847.25	4	17	991.25	0	0	0.00
Jackson	29	114	18,254.96	13	51	8,032.90	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	51	189	26,467.17	20	78	10,164.91	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	1	3	175.00	1	3	175.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	112	415	56,401.34	49	184	27,157.02	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	3	10	1,144.22	1	2	319.32	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	5	17	1,589.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	5	18	2,207.94	1	2	519.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	4	14	2,162.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	8	824.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	2	6	1,115.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	18	67	9,218.43	7	21	3,050.35	0	0	0.00
Manistee	3	9	3,519.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	4	11	2,565.05	2	5	1,345.05	0	0	0.00
Mason	4	14	1,807.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	4	15	3,160.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	2	410.00	1	2	410.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	4	16	3,339.09	1	3	569.11	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	8	30	4,214.18	1	4	162.66	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	4	18	2,790.00	1	5	1,500.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	40	160	24,718.54	23	90	14,422.71	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	6	21	4,412.83	1	5	457.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	32	106	15,550.76	14	42	5,972.79	0	0	0.00
Oceana	5	23	1,384.00	1	2	234.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	5	15	3,403.11	2	7	585.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	3	10	1,240.25	1	4	500.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	4	16	3,684.35	1	5	1,500.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	79	307	33,815.51	44	178	20,744.94	0	0	0.00
St Clair	27	94	14,561.94	7	24	4,340.00	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	14	46	4,418.65	3	9	1,850.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	2	7	249.51	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	2	5	223.01	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	11	37	3,650.21	2	7	621.87	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	6	18	2,441.54	1	3	120.46	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	17	69	7,286.51	7	30	3,388.07	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	7	21	4,166.77	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Wayne	237	937	124,418.32	136	577	76,653.64	0	0	0.00
Wexford 1/	6	23	1,070.96	3	14	403.97	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	237	937	\$124,418.32	136	577	\$76,653.64	0	0	\$0.00
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	8	19	3,584.21	3	6	1,102.26	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	5	15	2,610.74	3	9	1,379.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	25	93	9,938.35	13	51	4,825.34	0	0	0.00
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	14	45	4,363.79	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	1	6	850.00	1	6	850.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	14	48	5,738.71	5	14	730.71	0	0	0.00
Tireman	8	26	4,483.15	5	18	3,376.87	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	14	59	7,182.55	8	32	3,947.57	0	0	0.00
Fullerton	9	36	4,337.43	7	27	3,569.43	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	10	32	7,249.11	6	20	4,547.31	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	33	145	18,023.45	26	121	14,123.45	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	11	36	6,281.00	7	22	4,480.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	5	20	2,435.68	1	3	450.00	0	0	0.00
Highland Park	1	6	1,040.00	1	6	1,040.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	2	12	1,660.00	1	9	1,040.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	16	59	8,132.67	4	14	2,525.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	10	44	6,087.25	6	26	3,928.58	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	11	49	7,938.50	8	40	7,034.00	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	36	166	21,212.92	27	134	16,089.48	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	4	21	1,268.81	3	17	1,094.64	0	0	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	12	39	3,705.47	2	7	621.87	0	0	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	4	13	1,022.15	3	10	929.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	4	14	3,538.21	1	3	175.00	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	12	41	6,251.49	4	8	1,735.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	1	4	740.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	3	173.51	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5	20	2,182.97	1	6	600.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	9	32	3,104.37	1	3	700.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	30	106	16,022.70	8	29	4,983.00	0	0	0.00
Delta/Menominee	12	50	4,300.46	6	22	1,602.97	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	3	10	2,084.32	2	5	550.69	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	10	203.75	1	7	95.40	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	18	62	9,391.56	6	17	3,312.00	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	7	24	2,951.72	1	2	319.32	0	0	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	6	23	1,070.96	3	14	403.97	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	9	31	7,087.46	3	12	2,085.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	723	2,633	\$318,738.68
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	620.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	55.26
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	844.75
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	93.15
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	3,363.21
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	78.18
Barry	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	1,372.24
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	60	3,667.84
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	25	72	7,887.82
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	46.61
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	44	2,910.58
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	14	2,876.82
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	173.51
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	467.97
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	21	1,580.37
Clare	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	1,491.69
Clinton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	817.76
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	28	2,697.49
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,533.63
Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	18	3,144.25
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	92	350	29,899.94
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	3,834.87
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	21	1,641.23
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	10	2,540.58
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,367.46
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	1,328.90
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	108.35
Huron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	174.50
Ingham	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	75	277	24,348.73
Ionia	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	32	4,789.56
Iosco	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,302.38
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	23	3,856.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	16	63	10,222.06
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	31	111	16,302.26
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	63	231	29,244.32
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	824.90
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	17	1,589.75
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	16	1,688.94
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	2,162.67
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	8	824.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,115.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	46	6,168.08
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	3,519.40
Marquette	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,220.00
Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,807.50
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	15	3,160.35
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	2,769.98
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	26	4,051.52
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	13	1,290.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	17	70	10,295.83
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	16	3,955.83
Oakland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	18	64	9,577.97
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	21	1,150.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,818.11
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	740.25
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	2,184.35
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	35	129	13,070.57
St Clair	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	20	70	10,221.94
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	11	37	2,568.65
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	7	249.51
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	5	223.01
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	30	3,028.34
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	15	2,321.08
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	39	3,898.44
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	19	3,646.77
Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	101	360	47,764.68
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	666.99



**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	101	360	\$47,764.68
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	13	2,481.95
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	1,231.74
Greydale	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	42	5,113.01
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	13	43	3,843.79
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	34	5,008.00
Tireman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	8	1,106.28
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	27	3,234.98
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	9	768.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	12	2,701.80
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	7	24	3,900.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,801.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	17	1,985.68
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	620.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	45	5,607.67
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	18	2,158.67
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	904.50
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	32	5,123.44
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	174.17
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 21. Federal Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other Families		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	10	32	3,083.60
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	93.15
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	11	3,363.21
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	33	4,516.49
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	740.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	173.51
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	14	1,582.97
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	8	29	2,404.37
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	22	77	11,039.70
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	28	2,697.49
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	1,533.63
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	108.35
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	12	45	6,079.56
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	22	2,632.40
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	9	666.99
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	19	5,002.46

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	537	967	\$215,826.29	3	10	\$1,120.00	16	17	\$5,290.13
Alcona	3	3	1,577.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	1	661.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	1	2	253.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena	1	1	960.40	0	0	0.00	1	1	960.40
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	2	2	220.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	9	16	1,908.16	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	23	39	6,618.28	0	0	0.00	1	1	150.93
Branch	2	4	566.78	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	11	16	4,023.09	0	0	0.00	1	2	154.76
Cass	5	12	2,328.33	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	1	1	87.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	1	6	948.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	4	5	1,238.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	2	3	769.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	3	3	654.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Crawford	1	1	358.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	5	7	1,795.12	1	2	570.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	1	2	61.46	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	8	16	3,117.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	61	95	19,361.78	0	0	0.00	2	2	504.04
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	5	8	3,014.67	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	1	1	53.82	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	3	9	1,971.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	3	5	218.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	1	1	1,366.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	33	55	7,900.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	70.04
Ionia	4	5	2,526.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iosco	2	5	2,082.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	4	8	965.50	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	2	3	905.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	6	16	3,742.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	12	13	4,815.70	0	0	0.00	1	1	71.93
Kalkaska	3	3	969.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	51	95	18,016.08	0	0	0.00	2	2	520.84
Keweenaw	2	2	1,872.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	1	1	67.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	2	3	717.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	2	1,500.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Livingston	1	5	810.99	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	1	3	251.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	18	33	7,509.16	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Manistee	2	3	1,186.29	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Marquette	10	14	2,780.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mason	3	6	3,372.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	1	1	450.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	4	6	2,396.85	1	3	450.00	1	1	410.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	2	6	823.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	2	3	825.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	3	3	912.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	15	19	7,241.86	0	0	0.00	1	1	39.67
Newaygo	6	11	4,884.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	17	31	6,751.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	3	5	1,563.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,383.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	1	2	520.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	2	2	2,105.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	5	5	1,916.11	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	24	52	10,895.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
St Clair	13	20	4,625.96	1	5	100.00	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	6	8	2,441.06	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	3	4	775.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	3	5	1,328.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	2	5	1,339.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	8	12	4,433.50	0	0	0.00	2	2	820.00
Wayne	96	226	42,009.31	0	0	0.00	2	2	204.52
Wexford 1/	3	5	647.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	96	226	\$42,009.31	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$204.52
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	20	97	12,324.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	2	6	725.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	15	23	7,780.39	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	3	3	901.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Taylor	2	4	918.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	2	3	802.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Tireman	3	6	366.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	4	5	538.09	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fullerton	4	9	1,381.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	7	8	2,478.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	5	12	2,140.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	1	1	159.35	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Highland Park	1	1	1,415.22	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	8	8	2,855.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Forest/Elery	2	5	2,180.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	180.00
Kercheval	1	1	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	8	24	2,553.91	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Warren/Conner	5	7	1,319.52	0	0	0.00	1	1	24.52
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	1	1	175.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total			Receiving FIP			Receiving SA		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	4	6	1,989.03	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	1	1	960.40	0	0	0.00	1	1	960.40
Antrim/Kalkaska	3	3	969.07	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	9	17	3,527.76	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	2	3	717.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	1	87.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1	6	948.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	5	8	1,489.89	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	16	23	5,280.95	1	5	100.00	0	0	0.00
Delta/Menominee	5	7	1,795.12	1	2	570.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	5	10	1,026.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	5	7	2,090.84	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	6	8	3,351.24	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	3	6	3,372.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	3	5	647.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	3	3	912.08	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	8	10	3,479.11	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,383.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	136	202	\$52,866.45	382	738	\$156,549.71
Alcona	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,500.80	1	1	76.98
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	1	661.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	253.00
Alpena	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	220.80
Barry	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Bay	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	9	16	1,908.16
Benzie	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	0	0	0.00	10	16	3,751.92	12	22	2,715.43
Branch	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	566.78
Calhoun	0	0	0.00	3	3	1,219.45	7	11	2,648.88
Cass	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	5	12	2,328.33
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	87.05
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	6	948.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,238.89
Clare	0	0	0.00	1	2	535.00	1	1	234.00
Clinton	0	0	0.00	1	1	369.59	2	2	285.40
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	358.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,225.12
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	61.46
Eaton	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,450.00	7	14	1,667.76
Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Genesee	0	0	0.00	18	27	5,553.79	41	66	13,303.95
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,365.00	4	7	1,649.67
Grand Traverse	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	53.82
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	1	1	572.00	2	8	1,399.00
Houghton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	218.84
Huron	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,366.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	0	0	0.00	3	4	239.27	29	50	7,591.19
Ionia	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,116.24	1	1	410.00
Iosco	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,500.00	1	1	582.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	2	3	690.50	2	5	275.00
Isabella	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	905.00
Jackson	0	0	0.00	2	3	910.52	4	13	2,831.51
Kalamazoo	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,462.16	7	7	3,281.61
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	1	1	172.07	2	2	797.00
Kent	0	0	0.00	11	16	2,669.00	38	77	14,826.24
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	372.00	1	1	1,500.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	1	1	67.31	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	0	0	0.00	1	1	317.00	1	2	400.00
Lenawee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,500.00
Livingston	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	5	810.99
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	3	251.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	2	2	733.99	16	31	6,775.17
Manistee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,186.29
Marquette	0	0	0.00	1	3	113.02	9	11	2,667.29
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,275.00	2	5	2,097.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	450.00
Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,536.85
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	6	823.00
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	2	3	825.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	912.08
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,357.00	11	12	5,845.19
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	6	11	4,884.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	3	4	734.00	14	27	6,017.72
Oceana	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	2	4	180.00	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	520.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	2	2,105.00
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	1	1	211.11	4	4	1,705.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,305.40	17	41	8,589.65
St Clair	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,005.68	9	10	3,520.28
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,661.00	4	5	780.06
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	4	775.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	1	2	398.03	2	3	930.00
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
VanBuren	0	0	0.00	1	1	116.20	1	4	1,223.73
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	4	8	3,028.50	2	2	585.00
Wayne	0	0	0.00	31	44	9,400.90	63	180	32,403.89
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	647.65



**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	31	44	\$9,400.90	63	180	\$32,403.89
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	20	97	12,324.80
Redford	0	0	0.00	1	1	550.00	1	5	175.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	7	8	2,168.21	8	15	5,612.18
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	2	2	577.00	1	1	324.00
Taylor	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	2	4	918.75
Inkster	0	0	0.00	1	2	392.07	1	1	410.00
Tireman	0	0	0.00	1	2	133.00	2	4	233.05
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	2	2	315.09	2	3	223.00
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	9	1,381.84
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	4	4	1,728.79	3	4	749.53
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00	4	11	1,965.00
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	159.35
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,415.22
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	3	3	760.00	5	5	2,095.00
Forest/Elery	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	4	2,000.00
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	4	12	661.74	4	12	1,892.17
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	3	5	1,120.00	1	1	175.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	175.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 22. State Funded SER: Cases, Recipients 8/, and Payments, by Basis of Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Migrants			Receiving SSI			Other		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Cases	Recipients	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,059.03	2	3	930.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	1	1	172.07	2	2	797.00
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,860.00	7	14	1,667.76
Benzie/Leelanau	0	0	0.00	1	1	317.00	1	2	400.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	1	87.05
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	6	948.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	1	3	251.00	4	5	1,238.89
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,375.27	11	12	3,805.68
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,225.12
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	2	3	690.50	3	7	336.46
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	372.00	4	6	1,718.84
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	5	7	2,941.24	1	1	410.00
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	1	1	1,275.00	2	5	2,097.00
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	5	647.65
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	3	912.08
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	3	5	391.11	4	4	1,705.00

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	330,819	760,481	\$53,978,720	\$70.98	54,783	187,909	\$14,423,151	\$76.76
Alcona	383	895	58,181	65.01	39	125	9,404	75.23
Alger	264	568	37,099	65.32	13	38	3,010	79.21
Allegan	2,209	5,377	365,952	68.06	204	618	46,886	75.87
Alpena	1,511	3,167	211,070	66.65	131	401	33,105	82.56
Antrim	483	1,080	68,488	63.41	31	105	7,471	71.15
Arenac	828	1,890	133,468	70.62	73	225	16,088	71.50
Baraga	241	491	33,627	68.49	20	64	5,799	90.61
Barry	1,255	2,908	199,834	68.72	124	372	29,217	78.54
Bay	4,172	9,242	645,754	69.87	517	1,674	129,847	77.57
Benzie	320	719	45,946	63.90	21	57	4,125	72.37
Berrien	7,116	16,909	1,176,097	69.55	1,209	4,172	300,224	71.96
Branch	1,231	2,738	179,382	65.52	113	351	27,125	77.28
Calhoun	5,926	13,059	904,156	69.24	900	2,893	217,929	75.33
Cass	1,866	4,577	320,238	69.97	179	576	47,533	82.52
Charlevoix	555	1,149	67,353	58.62	26	78	5,266	67.51
Cheboygan	897	2,211	148,159	67.01	75	224	19,110	85.31
Chippewa	1,179	2,758	193,721	70.24	114	378	30,642	81.06
Clare	1,672	3,799	268,106	70.57	186	567	42,891	75.65
Clinton	928	2,107	151,943	72.11	84	235	19,443	82.74
Crawford	588	1,442	89,855	62.31	43	134	9,559	71.34
Delta	1,478	3,192	229,367	71.86	135	408	34,461	84.46
Dickinson	755	1,555	104,985	67.51	54	162	13,511	83.40
Eaton	2,029	4,750	329,343	69.34	233	757	60,356	79.73
Emmet	673	1,247	81,262	65.17	29	86	7,087	82.41
Genesee	21,829	52,605	3,926,790	74.65	4,972	16,863	1,321,580	78.37
Gladwin	1,014	2,245	153,167	68.23	97	311	22,554	72.52
Gogebic	726	1,520	103,762	68.26	88	268	21,527	80.32
Grand Traverse	1,565	3,250	214,081	65.87	108	316	22,787	72.11
Gratiot	1,175	2,776	175,455	63.20	91	276	19,556	70.86
Hillsdale	1,176	2,924	188,381	64.43	124	403	30,331	75.26
Houghton	1,300	2,595	181,028	69.76	98	291	24,502	84.20
Huron	1,107	2,462	174,967	71.07	69	231	18,295	79.20
Ingham	9,410	21,253	1,538,882	72.41	1,383	4,770	359,095	75.28
Ionia	1,633	3,794	260,933	68.78	182	545	47,608	87.35
Iosco	1,204	2,836	202,965	71.57	96	348	27,991	80.43
Iron	473	906	58,060	64.08	44	131	10,569	80.68
Isabella	1,734	3,766	280,386	74.45	192	576	46,889	81.40
Jackson	4,952	11,794	831,159	70.47	889	2,937	229,550	78.16
Kalamazoo	7,943	17,912	1,273,766	71.11	1,211	4,072	310,707	76.30
Kalkaska	601	1,412	90,370	64.00	27	86	6,661	77.45
Kent	17,644	40,494	2,883,961	71.22	3,127	9,944	749,246	75.35
Keweenaw	63	133	7,556	56.81	3	7	522	74.57

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case July 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	799	1,698	115,372	67.95	100	317	23,668	74.66
Lapeer	1,480	3,557	232,658	65.41	162	513	42,640	83.12
Leelanau	289	766	53,438	69.76	17	54	3,904	72.30
Lenawee	2,310	5,315	356,397	67.05	244	751	57,917	77.12
Livingston	1,201	2,475	165,941	67.05	64	196	15,166	77.38
Luce	341	736	48,210	65.50	33	94	6,747	71.78
Mackinac	193	452	25,726	56.92	14	35	2,681	76.60
Macomb	14,139	29,832	2,091,794	70.12	1,348	4,255	330,651	77.71
Manistee	972	2,082	143,122	68.74	72	222	18,267	82.28
Marquette	1,821	3,781	270,388	71.51	145	417	32,292	77.44
Mason	1,059	2,507	162,128	64.67	122	410	31,971	77.98
Mecosta	1,704	3,973	274,244	69.03	128	397	30,860	77.73
Menominee	889	1,903	140,658	73.91	79	257	20,338	79.14
Midland	1,912	4,234	285,939	67.53	184	556	44,416	79.88
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	2,911	6,784	470,863	69.41	350	1,148	87,204	75.96
Montcalm	1,928	4,563	309,053	67.73	183	603	44,458	73.73
Montmorency	509	1,062	71,769	67.58	38	127	10,622	83.64
Muskegon	8,975	20,823	1,481,950	71.17	1,906	6,289	510,189	81.12
Newaygo	1,818	4,452	294,138	66.07	202	630	48,524	77.02
Oakland	18,557	38,093	2,638,963	69.28	2,089	7,021	523,951	74.63
Oceana	1,379	3,725	227,207	61.00	156	541	42,410	78.39
Ogemaw	1,237	2,703	183,884	68.03	128	415	32,660	78.70
Ontonagon	274	531	33,771	63.60	32	111	8,345	75.18
Osceola	964	2,329	155,819	66.90	99	298	23,037	77.31
Oscoda	446	1,003	67,546	67.34	37	118	9,811	83.14
Otsego	745	1,774	117,656	66.32	51	138	12,206	88.45
Ottawa	2,971	7,017	480,467	68.47	274	825	66,451	80.55
Presque Isle	394	744	47,401	63.71	17	52	3,850	74.04
Roscommon	1,349	3,091	219,657	71.06	126	437	34,135	78.11
Saginaw	10,518	25,594	1,785,222	69.75	2,611	9,023	687,200	76.16
St Clair	4,953	10,947	772,698	70.59	637	1,952	162,283	83.14
St Joseph	2,155	5,005	356,508	71.23	209	595	48,294	81.17
Sanilac	1,538	3,692	263,044	71.25	123	397	33,132	83.46
Schoolcraft	401	845	55,562	65.75	32	100	8,298	82.98
Shiawassee	2,038	4,711	330,284	70.11	193	602	47,704	79.24
Tuscola	1,616	4,114	280,837	68.26	162	546	44,687	81.84
VanBuren	3,629	9,032	635,450	70.36	421	1,377	106,238	77.15
Washtenaw	5,273	11,477	814,068	70.93	796	2,527	189,829	75.12
Wayne	109,129	256,067	18,631,008	72.76	23,679	85,972	6,547,052	76.15
Wexford 1/	1,895	4,485	298,825	66.63	166	516	39,004	75.59

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	109,129	256,067	\$18,631,008	\$72.76	23,679	85,972	\$6,547,052	\$76.15
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	2	176	88.00	1	2	176	88.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	44	94	7,893	83.97	36	80	6,945	86.81
Redford	5,064	11,289	808,138	71.59	698	2,334	177,852	76.20
Lincoln Park	4,607	10,080	757,327	75.13	674	2,331	183,194	78.59
Greydale	7,638	18,757	1,362,448	72.64	1,718	5,917	470,259	79.48
Romulus	11	12	1,043	86.92	0	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	6,245	16,273	1,161,914	71.40	1,498	5,771	434,351	75.26
Taylor	4,352	10,083	717,876	71.20	667	2,094	166,249	79.39
Inkster	7,300	19,096	1,392,075	72.90	1,386	5,611	429,186	76.49
Tireman	5,895	13,764	1,016,116	73.82	1,588	5,702	439,883	77.15
Schoolcraft	6,066	14,969	1,089,421	72.78	1,492	5,205	405,684	77.94
Fullerton	5,068	12,077	897,576	74.32	1,396	4,886	383,630	78.52
Fort Wayne	6,434	14,730	1,060,681	72.01	1,327	4,732	349,028	73.76
Glendale/Trumbull	7,008	16,314	1,209,041	74.11	1,684	6,156	479,249	77.85
Oakman	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	6,095	10,403	771,056	74.12	781	2,559	195,451	76.38
Hamtramck	4,155	10,992	758,436	69.00	850	3,384	233,520	69.01
Highland Park	3,326	6,893	510,697	74.09	705	2,618	197,631	75.49
Medbury/Concord	3,531	9,271	655,821	70.74	1,010	3,867	289,688	74.91
E McNichols	3,857	9,994	717,970	71.84	1,038	3,813	284,083	74.50
Forest/Ellery	4,853	10,630	744,683	70.05	1,106	4,029	290,776	72.17
Kercheval	3,511	7,673	538,098	70.13	809	3,009	228,596	75.97
Maddelein/Gratiot	6,500	18,051	1,278,101	70.80	1,883	7,074	530,414	74.98
Warren/Conner	5,077	12,098	884,094	73.08	1,330	4,789	370,351	77.33
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	2,468	2,481	286,846	115.62	0	0	0	0.00
Other	23	41	3,481	84.90	2	9	856	95.11

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total				FIP			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Alger/Schoolcraft	2,302	5,279	367,383	69.59	206	640	50,714	79.24
Alpena/Presque Isle	1,905	3,911	258,471	66.09	148	453	36,955	81.58
Antrim/Kalkaska	1,084	2,492	158,858	63.75	58	191	14,132	73.99
Barry/Eaton	3,284	7,658	529,177	69.10	357	1,129	89,573	79.34
Benzie/Leelanau	609	1,485	99,384	66.93	38	111	8,029	72.33
Charlevoix/Emmet	1,228	2,396	148,615	62.03	55	164	12,353	75.32
Cheboygan/Mackinac	1,090	2,663	173,885	65.30	89	259	21,791	84.14
Chippewa/Luce	1,520	3,494	241,931	69.24	147	472	37,389	79.21
Clinton/Shiawassee	5,881	13,054	924,641	70.83	721	2,187	181,726	83.09
Delta/Menominee	2,367	5,095	370,025	72.63	214	665	54,799	82.40
Dickinson/Iron	1,228	2,461	163,045	66.25	98	293	24,080	82.18
Houghton/Keweenaw	1,363	2,728	188,584	69.13	101	298	25,024	83.97
Ionia/Montcalm	3,561	8,357	569,986	68.20	365	1,148	92,066	80.20
Lake/Mason	1,858	4,205	277,500	65.99	222	727	55,639	76.53
Missaukee/Wexford	1,895	4,485	298,825	66.63	166	516	39,004	75.59
Montmorency/Oscod	955	2,065	139,315	67.46	75	245	20,433	83.40
Ogemaw/Roscommo	2,586	5,794	403,541	69.65	254	852	66,795	78.40

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Entire State	5,692	5,928	\$690,579	\$116.49	270,344	566,644	\$38,864,990	\$68.59
Alcona	4	6	750	125.00	340	764	48,027	62.86
Alger	3	3	310	103.33	248	527	33,779	64.10
Allegan	33	33	4,126	125.03	1,972	4,726	314,940	66.64
Alpena	47	49	5,675	115.82	1,333	2,717	172,290	63.41
Antrim	9	9	1,065	118.33	443	966	59,952	62.06
Arenac	15	16	1,934	120.88	740	1,649	115,446	70.01
Baraga	8	8	826	103.25	213	419	27,002	64.44
Barry	22	23	2,346	102.00	1,109	2,513	168,271	66.96
Bay	61	62	6,756	108.97	3,594	7,506	509,151	67.83
Benzie	4	4	500	125.00	295	658	41,321	62.80
Berrien	70	72	8,604	119.50	5,837	12,665	867,269	68.48
Branch	15	16	1,734	108.38	1,103	2,371	150,523	63.49
Calhoun	97	106	11,587	109.31	4,929	10,060	674,640	67.06
Cass	21	22	2,584	117.45	1,666	3,979	270,121	67.89
Charlevoix	7	7	765	109.29	522	1,064	61,322	57.63
Cheboygan	12	12	1,436	119.67	810	1,975	127,613	64.61
Chippewa	44	44	5,199	118.16	1,021	2,336	157,880	67.59
Clare	27	27	3,354	124.22	1,459	3,205	221,861	69.22
Clinton	11	11	1,096	99.64	833	1,861	131,404	70.61
Crawford	6	6	669	111.50	539	1,302	79,627	61.16
Delta	22	23	2,679	116.48	1,321	2,761	192,227	69.62
Dickinson	28	29	3,219	111.00	673	1,364	88,255	64.70
Eaton	22	26	3,120	120.00	1,774	3,967	265,867	67.02
Emmet	61	65	7,988	122.89	583	1,096	66,187	60.39
Genesee	274	290	33,952	117.08	16,583	35,452	2,571,258	72.53
Gladwin	18	20	2,401	120.05	899	1,914	128,212	66.99
Gogebic	2	2	270	135.00	636	1,250	81,965	65.57
Grand Traverse	78	84	9,847	117.23	1,379	2,850	181,447	63.67
Gratiot	8	9	1,148	127.56	1,076	2,491	154,751	62.12
Hillsdale	14	16	1,465	91.56	1,038	2,505	156,585	62.51
Houghton	29	31	3,961	127.77	1,173	2,273	152,565	67.12
Huron	21	24	2,318	96.58	1,017	2,207	154,354	69.94
Ingham	157	160	19,029	118.93	7,870	16,323	1,160,758	71.11
Ionia	13	14	1,578	112.71	1,438	3,235	211,747	65.46
Iosco	7	7	889	127.00	1,101	2,481	174,085	70.17
Iron	8	10	1,132	113.20	421	765	46,359	60.60
Isabella	22	22	2,459	111.77	1,520	3,168	231,038	72.93
Jackson	48	49	5,974	121.92	4,015	8,808	595,635	67.62
Kalamazoo	155	160	18,017	112.61	6,577	13,680	945,042	69.08
Kalkaska	14	16	1,844	115.25	560	1,310	81,865	62.49
Kent	472	477	56,888	119.26	14,045	30,073	2,077,827	69.09
Keweenaw	2	2	230	115.00	58	124	6,804	54.87

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Lake	20	20	2,539	126.95	679	1,361	89,165	65.51
Lapeer	24	26	3,078	118.38	1,294	3,018	186,940	61.94
Leelanau	2	2	270	135.00	270	710	49,264	69.39
Lenawee	22	25	2,777	111.08	2,044	4,539	295,703	65.15
Livingston	23	24	2,785	116.04	1,114	2,255	147,990	65.63
Luce	1	1	135	135.00	307	641	41,328	64.47
Mackinac	4	5	244	48.80	175	412	22,801	55.34
Macomb	202	222	25,334	114.12	12,589	25,355	1,735,809	68.46
Manistee	15	15	1,889	125.93	885	1,845	122,966	66.65
Marquette	66	69	8,326	120.67	1,610	3,295	229,770	69.73
Mason	11	13	1,384	106.46	926	2,084	128,773	61.79
Mecosta	23	25	2,917	116.68	1,553	3,551	240,467	67.72
Menominee	20	24	2,815	117.29	790	1,622	117,505	72.44
Midland	41	42	5,107	121.60	1,687	3,636	236,416	65.02
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	48	51	5,828	114.27	2,513	5,585	377,831	67.65
Montcalm	21	21	2,629	125.19	1,724	3,939	261,966	66.51
Montmorency	12	14	1,717	122.64	459	921	59,430	64.53
Muskegon	90	96	10,779	112.28	6,979	14,438	960,982	66.56
Newaygo	31	33	3,510	106.36	1,585	3,789	242,104	63.90
Oakland	277	290	32,682	112.70	16,191	30,782	2,082,330	67.65
Oceana	11	11	1,189	108.09	1,212	3,173	183,608	57.87
Ogemaw	21	22	2,743	124.68	1,088	2,266	148,481	65.53
Ontonagon	3	3	335	111.67	239	417	25,091	60.17
Osceola	15	16	1,742	108.88	850	2,015	131,040	65.03
Oscoda	11	11	1,405	127.73	398	874	56,330	64.45
Otsego	6	6	730	121.67	688	1,630	104,720	64.25
Ottawa	61	64	7,359	114.98	2,636	6,128	406,657	66.36
Presque Isle	8	9	1,003	111.44	369	683	42,548	62.30
Roscommon	23	23	2,625	114.13	1,200	2,631	182,897	69.52
Saginaw	88	94	10,054	106.96	7,819	16,477	1,087,968	66.03
St Clair	105	110	12,832	116.65	4,211	8,885	597,583	67.26
St Joseph	25	26	2,795	107.50	1,921	4,384	305,419	69.67
Sanilac	28	31	3,182	102.65	1,387	3,264	226,730	69.46
Schoolcraft	4	5	646	129.20	365	740	46,618	63.00
Shiawassee	9	9	1,196	132.89	1,836	4,100	281,384	68.63
Tuscola	20	22	2,258	102.64	1,434	3,546	233,892	65.96
VanBuren	32	34	4,048	119.06	3,176	7,621	525,164	68.91
Washtenaw	121	123	14,056	114.28	4,356	8,827	610,183	69.13
Wayne	2,135	2,195	259,117	118.05	83,315	167,900	11,824,839	70.43
Wexford 1/	22	24	2,795	116.46	1,707	3,945	257,026	65.15



**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Wayne Total	2,135	2,195	\$259,117	\$118.05	83,315	167,900	\$11,824,839	\$70.43
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0.00	8	14	948	67.71
Redford	76	84	9,516	113.29	4,290	8,871	620,770	69.98
Lincoln Park	59	62	7,168	115.61	3,874	7,687	566,965	73.76
Greydale	91	91	9,878	108.55	5,829	12,749	882,311	69.21
Romulus	0	0	0	0.00	11	12	1,043	86.92
Joy/Greenfield	69	78	8,255	105.83	4,678	10,424	719,308	69.00
Taylor	71	76	9,297	122.33	3,614	7,913	542,330	68.54
Inkster	79	83	9,232	111.23	5,835	13,402	953,657	71.16
Tireman	72	74	8,113	109.64	4,235	7,988	568,120	71.12
Schoolcraft	71	72	8,255	114.65	4,503	9,692	675,482	69.69
Fullerton	58	59	6,524	110.58	3,614	7,132	507,422	71.15
Fort Wayne	80	87	9,567	109.97	5,027	9,911	702,086	70.84
Glendale/Trumbull	97	102	11,575	113.48	5,227	10,056	718,217	71.42
Oakman	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	93	93	10,157	109.22	5,221	7,751	565,448	72.95
Hamtramck	47	48	5,302	110.46	3,258	7,560	519,614	68.73
Highland Park	46	48	5,324	110.92	2,575	4,227	307,742	72.80
Medbury/Concord	30	33	3,640	110.30	2,491	5,371	362,493	67.49
E McNichols	36	37	4,232	114.38	2,783	6,144	429,655	69.93
Forest/Ellery	41	41	4,586	111.85	3,706	6,560	449,321	68.49
Kercheval	54	58	6,084	104.90	2,648	4,606	303,418	65.87
Maddelein/Gratiot	54	58	7,271	125.36	4,563	10,919	740,416	67.81
Warren/Conner	67	67	7,670	114.48	3,680	7,242	506,073	69.88
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	844	844	107,471	127.34	1,624	1,637	179,375	109.58
Other	0	0	0	0.00	21	32	2,625	82.03

**TABLE 23. Food Assistance Program: Households, Persons, and Value Issued, by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	SA				Other (Non-Public Assistance)			
	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person	Households	Persons	Value	Value per Person
Alger/Schoolcraft	12	12	1,506	125.50	2,084	4,627	315,163	68.11
Alpena/Presque Isle	55	58	6,678	115.14	1,702	3,400	214,838	63.19
Antrim/Kalkaska	23	25	2,909	116.36	1,003	2,276	141,817	62.31
Barry/Eaton	44	49	5,466	111.55	2,883	6,480	434,138	67.00
Benzie/Leelanau	6	6	770	128.33	565	1,368	90,585	66.22
Charlevoix/Emmet	68	72	8,753	121.57	1,105	2,160	127,509	59.03
Cheboygan/Mackinac	16	17	1,680	98.82	985	2,387	150,414	63.01
Chippewa/Luce	45	45	5,334	118.53	1,328	2,977	199,208	66.92
Clinton/Shiawassee	116	121	13,928	115.11	5,044	10,746	728,987	67.84
Delta/Menominee	42	47	5,494	116.89	2,111	4,383	309,732	70.67
Dickinson/Iron	36	39	4,351	111.56	1,094	2,129	134,614	63.23
Houghton/Keweenaw	31	33	4,191	127.00	1,231	2,397	159,369	66.49
Ionia/Montcalm	34	35	4,207	120.20	3,162	7,174	473,713	66.03
Lake/Mason	31	33	3,923	118.88	1,605	3,445	217,938	63.26
Missaukee/Wexford	22	24	2,795	116.46	1,707	3,945	257,026	65.15
Montmorency/Oscod	23	25	3,122	124.88	857	1,795	115,760	64.49
Ogemaw/Roscommo	44	45	5,368	119.29	2,288	4,897	331,378	67.67

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	501,367	833,913	64,530	64,530	127,215	293,399
Alcona	796	1,289	137	137	223	470
Alger	605	955	140	140	145	315
Allegan	4,928	8,402	725	725	1,007	2,381
Alpena	2,734	4,083	413	413	805	1,475
Antrim	1,476	2,210	224	224	274	470
Arenac	1,512	2,462	247	247	398	807
Baraga	626	986	126	126	139	280
Barry	2,493	4,072	381	381	564	1,234
Bay	6,582	10,366	890	890	1,753	3,457
Benzie	1,035	1,593	158	158	188	340
Berrien	10,262	17,816	1,491	1,491	3,020	7,777
Branch	2,872	4,557	418	418	675	1,425
Calhoun	9,509	14,643	1,185	1,185	2,396	4,708
Cass	3,132	5,489	417	417	974	2,421
Charlevoix	1,583	2,491	243	243	332	545
Cheboygan	2,100	3,375	310	310	528	1,152
Chippewa	2,443	4,061	320	320	619	1,373
Clare	2,812	4,557	328	328	811	1,683
Clinton	2,038	3,309	245	245	479	975
Crawford	1,092	1,801	153	153	311	664
Delta	2,926	4,418	536	536	676	1,220
Dickinson	1,741	2,672	383	383	394	808
Eaton	3,822	6,186	521	521	955	2,023
Emmet	1,830	2,797	346	346	331	571
Genesee	25,693	45,479	1,984	1,984	8,685	20,893
Gladwin	1,969	3,266	343	343	443	1,052
Gogebic	1,385	2,098	430	430	235	556
Grand Traverse	3,929	5,925	610	610	731	1,345
Gratiot	2,955	4,294	498	498	741	1,423
Hillsdale	2,589	4,153	379	379	660	1,472
Houghton	2,296	3,821	589	589	446	944
Huron	2,416	3,849	416	416	544	1,138
Ingham	14,469	24,099	1,471	1,471	3,928	9,476
Ionia	3,139	5,126	335	335	807	1,694
Iosco	2,094	3,409	339	339	533	1,206
Iron	1,190	1,687	388	388	255	474
Isabella	2,974	4,884	337	337	846	1,924
Jackson	8,206	13,391	1,043	1,043	1,718	3,976
Kalamazoo	11,665	18,885	1,432	1,432	3,160	7,030
Kalkaska	1,308	2,160	190	190	305	685
Kent	26,749	47,014	3,322	3,322	6,559	17,764
Keweenaw	163	258	52	52	22	56

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	1,013	1,681	193	193	242	654
Lapeer	3,538	5,737	419	419	841	1,708
Leelanau	838	1,451	117	117	231	567
Lenawee	5,246	7,984	611	611	1,289	2,589
Livingston	3,441	5,004	424	424	747	1,324
Luce	719	1,114	116	116	219	446
Mackinac	640	983	124	124	100	213
Macomb	27,265	43,306	3,994	3,994	6,346	13,418
Manistee	1,842	2,980	335	335	469	1,042
Marquette	4,300	5,590	601	601	1,010	1,627
Mason	2,093	3,411	347	347	587	1,264
Mecosta	2,739	4,519	355	355	890	1,932
Menominee	1,629	2,430	311	311	386	693
Midland	3,969	6,199	521	521	931	2,080
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	5,756	9,109	714	714	1,553	3,173
Montcalm	3,794	6,148	472	472	911	1,809
Montmorency	921	1,436	170	170	267	540
Muskegon	10,997	18,478	1,650	1,650	2,559	6,590
Newaygo	3,317	5,641	460	460	880	1,937
Oakland	32,290	51,092	4,766	4,766	7,207	15,671
Oceana	2,635	4,797	216	216	848	1,859
Ogemaw	1,972	3,243	324	324	618	1,379
Ontonagon	594	890	175	175	122	247
Osceola	1,820	2,964	217	217	554	1,176
Oscoda	869	1,344	139	139	274	542
Otsego	1,712	2,801	155	155	524	948
Ottawa	6,996	11,881	965	965	1,243	3,141
Presque Isle	965	1,347	196	196	218	354
Roscommon	2,102	3,444	330	330	627	1,426
Saginaw	11,772	20,166	1,514	1,514	3,080	7,635
St Clair	8,397	13,383	964	964	2,155	4,310
St Joseph	4,319	7,269	517	517	1,165	2,633
Sanilac	2,714	4,711	444	444	618	1,465
Schoolcraft	845	1,288	189	189	168	329
Shiawassee	3,921	6,489	553	553	1,026	2,248
Tuscola	3,604	5,937	409	409	866	1,817
VanBuren	6,018	11,052	803	803	1,978	5,203
Washtenaw	8,406	13,716	1,063	1,063	2,004	4,677
Wayne	125,351	218,317	13,612	13,612	31,833	78,997
Wexford 1/	3,870	6,193	550	550	1,014	2,054

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	125,351	218,317	13,612	13,612	31,833	78,997
Central Op CFS	4,421	3,883	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	711	663	0	0	1	1
S Central CFS	551	509	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	386	364	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	3,960	3,967	0	0	3	10
Redford	9,053	15,080	912	912	2,090	4,401
Lincoln Park	6,395	11,448	449	449	1,711	3,974
Greydale	8,175	15,338	475	475	2,703	6,532
Romulus	5	7	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	6,667	12,529	316	316	2,123	4,797
Taylor	7,087	12,525	351	351	2,121	4,830
Inkster	9,116	18,567	592	592	2,977	8,045
Tireman	4,291	8,124	394	394	1,256	3,085
Schoolcraft	5,974	10,988	376	376	1,884	4,460
Fullerton	4,198	7,787	314	314	1,323	3,143
Fort Wayne	7,263	14,794	485	485	1,769	4,987
Glendale/Trumbull	4,938	9,383	376	376	1,769	4,482
Oakman	2	2	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	3,510	5,883	506	506	845	2,171
Hamtramck	4,753	9,911	299	299	1,624	4,203
Highland Park	2,129	3,849	281	281	612	1,581
Medbury/Concord	2,385	5,214	215	215	959	2,889
E McNichols	3,574	6,927	184	184	1,190	2,904
Forest/Ellery	3,238	5,646	446	446	850	2,019
Kercheval	2,433	4,453	365	365	732	1,994
Maddelein/Gratiot	6,394	12,732	230	230	2,081	5,359
Warren/Conner	3,507	6,746	245	245	1,157	3,028
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	7,921	8,010	5,800	5,800	49	94
Other	2,314	2,988	1	1	4	8

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Total		Age 65 and Over		Families with Dependent Children	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Alger/Schoolcraft	4,526	7,444	693	693	1,171	2,563
Alpena/Presque Isle	3,699	5,430	609	609	1,023	1,829
Antrim/Kalkaska	2,784	4,370	414	414	579	1,155
Barry/Eaton	6,315	10,258	902	902	1,519	3,257
Benzie/Leelanau	1,873	3,044	275	275	419	907
Charlevoix/Emmet	3,413	5,288	589	589	663	1,116
Cheboygan/Mackinac	2,740	4,358	434	434	628	1,365
Chippewa/Luce	3,162	5,175	436	436	838	1,819
Clinton/Shiawassee	10,435	16,692	1,209	1,209	2,634	5,285
Delta/Menominee	4,555	6,848	847	847	1,062	1,913
Dickinson/Iron	2,931	4,359	771	771	649	1,282
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,459	4,079	641	641	468	1,000
Ionia/Montcalm	6,933	11,274	807	807	1,718	3,503
Lake/Mason	3,106	5,092	540	540	829	1,918
Missaukee/Wexford	3,870	6,193	550	550	1,014	2,054
Montmorency/Oscoda	1,790	2,780	309	309	541	1,082
Ogemaw/Roscommon	4,074	6,687	654	654	1,245	2,805

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Entire State	527	527	71,888	71,888	45,145	46,107	192,062	357,462
Alcona	2	2	104	104	53	62	277	514
Alger	0	0	79	79	40	45	201	376
Allegan	5	5	621	621	341	347	2,229	4,323
Alpena	2	2	365	365	216	249	933	1,579
Antrim	2	2	156	156	108	110	712	1,248
Arenac	0	0	180	180	90	90	597	1,138
Baraga	1	1	69	69	38	38	253	472
Barry	8	8	307	307	166	166	1,067	1,976
Bay	4	4	885	885	354	358	2,696	4,772
Benzie	2	2	165	165	53	53	469	875
Berrien	10	10	1,446	1,446	937	946	3,358	6,146
Branch	3	3	387	387	316	365	1,073	1,959
Calhoun	19	19	1,308	1,308	756	763	3,845	6,660
Cass	5	5	436	436	292	296	1,008	1,914
Charlevoix	3	3	196	196	101	102	708	1,402
Cheboygan	4	4	228	228	157	157	873	1,524
Chippewa	1	1	321	321	229	236	953	1,810
Clare	3	3	437	437	180	196	1,053	1,910
Clinton	2	2	229	229	184	185	899	1,673
Crawford	2	2	167	167	60	63	399	752
Delta	3	3	350	350	242	269	1,119	2,040
Dickinson	4	4	230	230	89	89	641	1,158
Eaton	9	9	458	458	271	275	1,608	2,900
Emmet	1	1	207	207	94	95	851	1,577
Genesee	34	34	3,278	3,278	2,425	2,474	9,287	16,816
Gladwin	4	4	282	282	131	137	766	1,448
Gogebic	2	2	195	195	88	89	435	826
Grand Traverse	6	6	531	531	332	342	1,719	3,091
Gratiot	1	1	313	313	189	202	1,213	1,857
Hillsdale	4	4	357	357	238	252	951	1,689
Houghton	2	2	316	316	107	108	836	1,862
Huron	1	1	275	275	146	150	1,034	1,869
Ingham	27	27	1,793	1,793	1,802	1,829	5,448	9,503
Ionia	3	3	374	374	288	319	1,332	2,401
Iosco	5	5	292	292	131	131	794	1,436
Iron	0	0	148	148	70	78	329	599
Isabella	3	3	478	478	232	238	1,078	1,904
Jackson	4	4	1,060	1,060	812	814	3,569	6,494
Kalamazoo	12	12	1,953	1,953	1,075	1,095	4,033	7,363
Kalkaska	1	1	184	184	91	92	537	1,008
Kent	30	30	4,092	4,092	2,496	2,513	10,250	19,293
Keweenaw	0	0	23	23	9	9	57	118

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Lake	2	2	205	205	87	88	284	539
Lapeer	2	2	412	412	199	201	1,665	2,995
Leelanau	2	2	113	113	66	69	309	583
Lenawee	18	18	640	640	422	447	2,266	3,679
Livingston	6	6	462	462	327	342	1,475	2,446
Luce	0	0	83	83	59	60	242	409
Mackinac	1	1	70	70	39	39	306	536
Macomb	18	18	4,229	4,229	1,866	1,905	10,812	19,742
Manistee	3	3	266	266	120	129	649	1,205
Marquette	3	3	525	525	278	279	1,883	2,555
Mason	3	3	247	247	168	178	741	1,372
Mecosta	2	2	322	322	208	210	962	1,698
Menominee	8	8	220	220	98	99	606	1,099
Midland	6	6	538	538	409	409	1,564	2,645
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes							
Monroe	10	10	818	818	406	425	2,255	3,969
Montcalm	4	4	495	495	280	307	1,632	3,061
Montmorency	1	1	125	125	72	79	286	521
Muskegon	13	13	1,914	1,914	1,023	1,030	3,838	7,281
Newaygo	5	5	444	444	292	302	1,236	2,493
Oakland	24	24	5,419	5,419	2,701	2,744	12,173	22,468
Oceana	3	3	302	302	116	120	1,150	2,297
Ogemaw	1	1	291	291	134	144	604	1,104
Ontonagon	0	0	78	78	36	40	183	350
Osceola	1	1	254	254	140	141	654	1,175
Oscoda	1	1	131	131	61	66	263	465
Otsego	6	6	176	176	98	99	753	1,417
Ottawa	2	2	900	900	504	506	3,382	6,367
Presque Isle	0	0	119	119	76	76	356	602
Roscommon	3	3	367	367	125	125	650	1,193
Saginaw	5	5	1,600	1,600	1,040	1,056	4,533	8,356
St Clair	9	9	1,155	1,155	805	813	3,309	6,132
St Joseph	9	9	572	572	421	422	1,635	3,116
Sanilac	3	3	373	373	167	168	1,109	2,258
Schoolcraft	1	1	115	115	62	62	310	592
Shiawassee	4	4	470	470	239	239	1,629	2,975
Tuscola	3	3	376	376	307	314	1,643	3,018
VanBuren	2	2	770	770	462	469	2,003	3,805
Washtenaw	6	6	1,386	1,386	904	943	3,043	5,641
Wayne	101	101	19,143	19,143	13,990	14,207	46,672	92,257
Wexford 1/	2	2	488	488	309	328	1,507	2,771



**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Wayne Total	101	101	19,143	19,143	13,990	14,207	46,672	92,257
Central Op CFS	0	0	25	25	4,392	3,853	4	5
N Central CFS	0	0	21	21	683	628	6	13
S Central CFS	0	0	3	3	548	506	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	8	8	378	356	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	43	43	2,966	2,960	948	954
Redford	3	3	1,644	1,644	188	202	4,216	7,918
Lincoln Park	11	11	1,227	1,227	151	158	2,846	5,629
Greydale	7	7	1,152	1,152	240	258	3,598	6,914
Romulus	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	3
Joy/Greenfield	4	4	940	940	189	204	3,095	6,268
Taylor	5	5	1,098	1,098	137	140	3,375	6,101
Inkster	5	5	1,397	1,397	255	261	3,890	8,267
Tireman	3	3	682	682	117	126	1,839	3,834
Schoolcraft	7	7	1,003	1,003	152	160	2,552	4,982
Fullerton	5	5	648	648	133	149	1,775	3,528
Fort Wayne	5	5	1,028	1,028	166	178	3,810	8,111
Glendale/Trumbull	4	4	802	802	139	158	1,848	3,561
Oakman	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	7	7	876	876	72	74	1,204	2,249
Hamtramck	1	1	604	604	136	145	2,089	4,659
Highland Park	3	3	462	462	56	67	715	1,455
Medbury/Concord	0	0	368	368	70	90	773	1,652
E McNichols	1	1	511	511	92	94	1,596	3,233
Forest/Ellery	4	4	606	606	83	88	1,249	2,483
Kercheval	4	4	487	487	63	66	782	1,537
Maddelein/Gratiot	6	6	889	889	162	185	3,026	6,063
Warren/Conner	7	7	660	660	91	101	1,347	2,705
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	6	6	1,945	1,944	38	39	83	127
Other	0	0	11	12	2,293	2,961	5	6

**TABLE 24. MA Only: Cases and Persons Eligible, by Type of Case 9/  
July 2002**

County	Blind		Disabled		Other children under age 21		Pregnant Women / Child Under 19	
	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People	Cases	People
Alger/Schoolcraft	4	4	549	549	279	284	1,830	3,351
Alpena/Presque Isle	2	2	484	484	292	325	1,289	2,181
Antrim/Kalkaska	3	3	340	340	199	202	1,249	2,256
Barry/Eaton	17	17	765	765	437	441	2,675	4,876
Benzie/Leelanau	4	4	278	278	119	122	778	1,458
Charlevoix/Emmet	4	4	403	403	195	197	1,559	2,979
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5	5	298	298	196	196	1,179	2,060
Chippewa/Luce	1	1	404	404	288	296	1,195	2,219
Clinton/Shiawassee	11	11	1,384	1,384	989	998	4,208	7,805
Delta/Menominee	11	11	570	570	340	368	1,725	3,139
Dickinson/Iron	4	4	378	378	159	167	970	1,757
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	2	339	339	116	117	893	1,980
Ionia/Montcalm	7	7	869	869	568	626	2,964	5,462
Lake/Mason	5	5	452	452	255	266	1,025	1,911
Missaukee/Wexford	2	2	488	488	309	328	1,507	2,771
Montmorency/Oscoda	2	2	256	256	133	145	549	986
Ogemaw/Roscommon	4	4	658	658	259	269	1,254	2,297

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Entire State	210,363	19,365	1,513	189,485
Alcona	244	22	0	222
Alger	180	23	1	156
Allegan	1,345	99	11	1,235
Alpena	842	67	6	769
Antrim	342	26	5	311
Arenac	418	35	2	381
Baraga	173	28	1	144
Barry	603	39	3	561
Bay	2,251	121	12	2,118
Benzie	233	15	1	217
Berrien	4,484	312	30	4,142
Branch	745	45	9	691
Calhoun	3,750	219	21	3,510
Cass	935	83	7	845
Charlevoix	355	31	2	322
Cheboygan	537	62	4	471
Chippewa	701	77	2	622
Clare	992	66	3	923
Clinton	559	36	4	519
Crawford	296	12	1	283
Delta	788	88	7	693
Dickinson	446	53	4	389
Eaton	1,085	100	11	974
Emmet	420	56	2	362
Genesee	12,661	639	88	11,934
Gladwin	619	28	0	591
Gogebic	396	49	2	345
Grand Traverse	999	66	13	920
Gratiot	900	75	11	814
Hillsdale	914	61	7	846
Houghton	741	72	4	665
Huron	737	72	3	662
Ingham	5,757	479	57	5,221
Ionia	932	55	6	871
Iosco	603	45	4	554
Iron	283	33	3	247
Isabella	1,112	70	6	1,036
Jackson	3,273	155	20	3,098
Kalamazoo	4,449	368	53	4,028
Kalkaska	359	24	3	332
Kent	10,755	848	61	9,846
Keweenaw	42	5	0	37

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Lake	543	42	3	498
Lapeer	860	84	6	770
Leelanau	146	14	1	131
Lenawee	1,591	117	9	1,465
Livingston	730	57	10	663
Luce	296	33	3	260
Mackinac	166	14	1	151
Macomb	9,119	1,520	74	7,525
Manistee	519	32	2	485
Marquette	981	82	4	895
Mason	578	46	4	528
Mecosta	857	62	6	789
Menominee	416	71	3	342
Midland	1,168	89	10	1,069
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	1,920	158	14	1,748
Montcalm	1,285	87	9	1,189
Montmorency	256	21	0	235
Muskegon	4,961	210	39	4,712
Newaygo	1,111	73	2	1,036
Oakland	14,410	3,210	112	11,088
Oceana	675	46	1	628
Ogemaw	634	51	4	579
Ontonagon	197	23	1	173
Osceola	624	36	2	586
Oscoda	244	16	0	228
Otsego	344	22	3	319
Ottawa	1,627	178	11	1,438
Presque Isle	292	41	1	250
Roscommon	653	37	4	612
Saginaw	6,864	300	35	6,529
St Clair	2,419	167	24	2,228
St Joseph	1,037	84	6	947
Sanilac	799	69	4	726
Schoolcraft	232	28	0	204
Shiawassee	1,193	76	7	1,110
Tuscola	1,097	75	6	1,016
VanBuren	1,921	171	12	1,738
Washtenaw	3,657	396	45	3,216
Wayne	74,698	6,583	537	67,578
Wexford 1/	987	85	8	894

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Wayne Total	74,698	6,583	537	67,578
Central Op CFS	67	0	0	67
N Central CFS	28	0	0	28
S Central CFS	24	0	0	24
W Wayne CFS	32	0	0	32
Midtown CFS	201	0	1	200
Redford	4,431	640	38	3,753
Lincoln Park	3,134	245	17	2,872
Greydale	4,039	276	30	3,733
Romulus	2	0	0	2
Joy/Greenfield	3,862	220	24	3,618
Taylor	2,730	224	19	2,487
Inkster	5,115	818	36	4,261
Tireman	3,813	325	31	3,457
Schoolcraft	3,875	259	33	3,583
Fullerton	2,840	187	26	2,627
Fort Wayne	4,741	421	34	4,286
Glendale/Trumbull	4,141	395	42	3,704
Oakman	13	0	0	13
Gd River/Warren	3,680	351	43	3,286
Hamtramck	3,198	308	20	2,870
Highland Park	2,337	213	13	2,111
Medbury/Concord	2,693	174	24	2,495
E McNichols	2,442	156	15	2,271
Forest/Ellery	3,598	295	19	3,284
Kercheval	2,333	224	10	2,099
Maddelein/Gratiot	4,262	240	26	3,996
Warren/Conner	2,903	154	12	2,737
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	3,905	440	23	3,442
Other	259	18	1	240

**TABLE 25. SSI: Cases Eligible, by Eligibility  
July 2002**

County	Total	Age 65 or Over	Blind	Disabled
Alger/Schoolcraft	1,373	99	8	1,266
Alpena/Presque Isle	1,134	108	7	1,019
Antrim/Kalkaska	701	50	8	643
Barry/Eaton	1,688	139	14	1,535
Benzie/Leelanau	379	29	2	348
Charlevoix/Emmet	775	87	4	684
Cheboygan/Mackinac	703	76	5	622
Chippewa/Luce	997	110	5	882
Clinton/Shiawassee	2,978	203	28	2,747
Delta/Menominee	1,204	159	10	1,035
Dickinson/Iron	729	86	7	636
Houghton/Keweenaw	783	77	4	702
Ionia/Montcalm	2,217	142	15	2,060
Lake/Mason	1,121	88	7	1,026
Missaukee/Wexford	987	85	8	894
Montmorency/Oscoda	500	37	0	463
Ogemaw/Roscommor	1,287	88	8	1,191

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	62,460	124,064	\$43,010,320.67	5	11	\$5,720.63	132	246	\$88,470.45
Alcona	77	153	35,684.96	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	46	89	19,298.44	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	341	672	191,058.57	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,308.80
Alpena	273	461	129,051.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim	119	211	55,054.27	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,149.00
Arenac	83	162	42,605.05	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	38	64	13,130.75	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	185	357	109,685.65	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,599.10
Bay	901	1,663	480,103.65	0	0	0.00	1	2	832.00
Benzie	99	179	57,218.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1,486	2,991	896,412.52	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,282.50
Branch	209	407	118,968.61	0	0	0.00	1	4	967.00
Calhoun	1,090	2,046	640,104.15	0	0	0.00	2	2	808.00
Cass	291	556	186,751.52	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,534.00
Charlevoix	178	335	96,803.13	0	0	0.00	0	1	228.00
Cheboygan	202	367	106,497.26	0	0	0.00	1	1	60.00
Chippewa	265	495	126,678.45	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clare	196	373	112,539.80	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton	208	372	123,670.95	0	0	0.00	1	1	755.25
Crawford	87	169	45,330.77	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	229	381	100,000.28	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	111	184	38,188.01	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Eaton	513	937	323,153.85	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Emmet	166	283	85,304.12	0	0	0.00	1	2	668.00
Genesee	4,960	10,000	3,934,689.40	0	0	511.40	4	7	3,043.30
Gladwin	138	258	71,408.09	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	91	155	36,604.88	0	0	0.00	1	3	461.70
Grand Traverse	404	672	209,655.56	0	0	0.00	1	1	285.50
Gratiot	218	401	101,366.61	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	182	370	106,329.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton	166	272	56,580.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Huron	154	287	65,235.71	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ingham	1,876	3,678	1,420,684.99	0	0	0.00	6	12	5,619.50
Ionia	243	460	140,003.79	0	0	0.00	1	1	335.00
Iosco	186	331	92,165.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Iron	50	94	19,311.31	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	262	442	126,747.93	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Jackson	819	1,586	494,045.76	0	0	0.00	1	1	860.00
Kalamazoo	1,452	2,772	899,490.80	1	4	574.02	3	4	1,665.00
Kalkaska	126	255	69,920.65	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	3,402	6,644	2,247,115.40	0	0	0.00	9	18	7,506.15
Keweenaw	6	12	2,188.38	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	82	176	48,899.79	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,148.40
Lapeer	299	553	165,123.26	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	81	137	41,358.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	531	996	306,577.40	0	0	0.00	3	5	977.00
Livingston	186	331	118,240.40	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Luce	59	95	22,641.72	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	54	102	29,835.52	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	1,744	3,055	1,150,902.94	0	0	0.00	4	7	1,997.50
Manistee	150	289	74,787.48	0	0	0.00	1	1	142.60
Marquette	319	491	118,223.96	0	0	0.00	3	4	611.50
Mason	251	459	128,194.36	0	0	0.00	1	1	384.00
Mecosta	244	431	121,523.60	0	0	0.00	1	4	1,480.00
Menominee	140	241	58,855.02	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Midland	349	581	158,509.42	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	432	801	281,685.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montcalm	210	407	107,349.94	0	0	0.00	1	3	88.90
Montmorency	67	122	33,340.26	0	0	0.00	1	4	463.00
Muskegon	1,492	2,965	839,219.17	0	0	0.00	2	3	465.50
Newaygo	204	392	107,221.24	0	0	0.00	1	1	410.00
Oakland	2,820	5,267	2,148,099.80	0	0	0.00	9	11	5,030.40
Oceana	291	637	171,195.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	219	421	116,016.73	0	0	0.00	1	2	32.00
Ontonagon	30	60	13,515.59	0	0	0.00	1	2	541.80
Osceola	138	262	72,735.74	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	53	105	27,860.86	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Otsego	220	389	125,923.64	0	0	0.00	3	5	684.50
Ottawa	682	1,242	385,384.47	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	50	87	20,303.70	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	209	380	111,510.85	0	0	0.00	1	4	888.10
Saginaw	2,560	4,988	1,553,781.65	0	0	0.00	8	16	5,701.35
St Clair	897	1,640	544,392.32	0	0	0.00	1	1	177.50
St Joseph	319	652	214,455.88	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	213	405	123,364.15	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	56	97	24,785.98	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	331	594	185,620.00	0	0	0.00	1	2	153.20
Tuscola	288	524	138,958.51	0	0	0.00	1	1	460.00
VanBuren	480	961	300,800.80	0	0	0.00	1	4	2,466.90
Washtenaw	998	1,884	766,227.04	0	0	15.58	1	2	660.00
Wayne	22,267	47,654	17,673,005.79	4	7	4,619.63	41	76	31,538.50
Wexford 1/	317	595	153,053.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	22,267	47,654	\$17,673,005.79	4	7	\$4,619.63	41	76	\$31,538.50
Central Op CFS	1	2	768.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	1	322.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	1	3	931.20	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	295	560	231,030.32	0	0	0.00	3	4	2,793.00
Redford	773	1,442	520,977.31	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,867.50
Lincoln Park	570	1,114	375,831.33	2	5	2,852.44	0	0	0.00
Greydale	2,287	4,732	1,775,255.37	0	0	558.60	8	15	5,020.50
Romulus	3	5	1,488.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	1,623	3,427	1,267,771.11	0	0	566.67	2	2	1,452.00
Taylor	831	1,557	523,967.97	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Inkster	941	1,944	698,571.85	1	1	197.12	1	1	540.00
Tireman	1,021	2,225	871,089.52	0	0	0.00	4	8	2,763.40
Schoolcraft	1,724	3,603	1,342,166.96	0	0	0.00	3	6	2,620.00
Fullerton	1,175	2,475	911,262.98	0	0	0.00	1	2	928.50
Fort Wayne	708	1,630	556,869.98	0	0	0.00	1	2	828.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,526	3,326	1,244,266.85	0	0	0.00	2	2	1,128.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	758	1,564	570,803.39	1	1	80.00	2	3	1,840.00
Hamtramck	955	2,170	787,315.41	0	0	0.00	1	2	380.00
Highland Park	482	1,047	405,220.86	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,120.00
Medbury/Concord	727	1,774	669,278.23	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	1,157	2,523	938,319.48	0	0	60.80	1	5	1,380.00
Forest/Ellery	904	2,004	713,086.50	0	0	0.00	1	1	400.00
Kercheval	675	1,523	612,488.83	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	2,009	4,411	1,655,237.06	0	0	0.00	5	10	4,167.60
Warren/Conner	1,116	2,586	996,917.07	0	0	304.00	3	7	2,310.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	4	6	1,767.55	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	Total			Former FIP			Protective Services		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	377	683	204,918.44	0	0	0.00	1	2	153.20
Alpena/Presque Isle	323	548	149,355.57	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	245	466	124,974.92	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,149.00
Barry/Eaton	698	1,294	432,839.50	0	0	0.00	1	3	1,599.10
Benzie/Leelanau	180	316	98,576.87	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	344	618	182,107.25	0	0	0.00	1	3	896.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	256	469	136,332.78	0	0	0.00	1	1	60.00
Chippewa/Luce	324	590	149,320.17	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,105	2,012	668,063.27	0	0	0.00	2	2	932.75
Delta/Menominee	369	622	158,855.30	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	161	278	57,499.32	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	172	284	58,768.63	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	453	867	247,353.73	0	0	0.00	2	4	423.90
Lake/Mason	333	635	177,094.15	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,532.40
Missaukee/Wexford	317	595	153,053.25	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	120	227	61,201.12	0	0	0.00	1	4	463.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	428	801	227,527.58	0	0	0.00	2	6	920.10

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	7,454	17,156	\$6,111,168.03	121	237	\$92,151.49	4,068	8,040	\$2,983,465.85
Alcona	1	1	672.00	0	0	0.00	12	24	4,898.52
Alger	2	4	1,198.90	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,364.60
Allegan	27	53	14,446.20	2	4	521.90	21	45	14,054.95
Alpena	24	38	11,475.30	1	2	124.00	30	59	16,361.60
Antrim	7	15	3,727.20	0	0	0.00	8	10	3,517.05
Arenac	3	5	2,044.20	0	0	80.00	5	14	4,677.60
Baraga	1	1	324.90	0	0	0.00	1	1	98.50
Barry	15	25	6,554.40	1	1	162.00	15	30	10,780.76
Bay	96	215	65,555.22	2	4	1,731.10	54	99	35,783.05
Benzie	2	3	1,242.95	1	1	684.20	2	5	1,492.00
Berrien	212	520	157,095.70	1	5	3,061.70	137	251	80,244.70
Branch	16	36	10,515.90	2	2	373.90	17	31	8,642.75
Calhoun	115	218	67,231.63	1	3	968.00	90	176	57,956.45
Cass	24	44	14,415.65	1	3	672.00	22	40	12,962.80
Charlevoix	9	12	4,568.40	0	0	0.00	7	11	3,756.40
Cheboygan	8	13	3,165.55	0	0	0.00	15	22	4,969.80
Chippewa	12	33	8,429.55	0	0	0.00	23	41	10,038.51
Clare	13	25	6,631.30	0	0	0.00	16	24	10,212.20
Clinton	11	20	7,193.40	0	0	0.00	15	20	7,980.30
Crawford	9	15	2,352.85	0	0	0.00	6	15	4,189.80
Delta	27	42	11,022.80	1	1	88.00	12	23	5,451.25
Dickinson	5	8	3,579.95	0	0	0.00	8	14	2,695.50
Eaton	50	88	28,986.10	1	4	1,433.60	29	52	21,615.50
Emmet	2	3	1,751.00	1	1	279.00	5	12	2,392.25
Genesee	1,006	2,385	909,466.54	14	28	11,526.76	412	841	363,936.34
Gladwin	8	14	4,661.75	1	2	382.00	12	22	5,852.25
Gogebic	9	16	3,869.40	0	0	0.00	5	10	3,257.95
Grand Traverse	9	14	5,256.40	0	0	0.00	16	24	7,961.00
Gratiot	17	28	7,118.20	0	0	0.00	16	33	7,119.40
Hillsdale	13	26	8,510.15	0	0	0.00	19	30	9,365.20
Houghton	11	16	2,483.25	0	0	0.00	16	26	4,868.05
Huron	7	20	5,631.85	2	2	447.30	2	6	1,818.60
Ingham	216	486	190,554.10	3	6	2,602.50	138	261	106,273.96
Ionia	22	34	10,519.50	1	1	190.00	19	37	14,213.50
Iosco	18	39	10,885.10	0	0	0.00	12	22	7,501.39
Iron	9	15	2,956.45	0	0	0.00	8	18	3,185.80
Isabella	31	40	13,073.05	2	3	1,248.00	14	24	6,690.85
Jackson	90	188	56,952.20	1	1	98.00	36	87	29,433.95
Kalamazoo	155	335	111,191.70	3	5	1,059.00	103	187	59,906.26
Kalkaska	6	8	2,628.90	0	0	0.00	8	16	3,976.30
Kent	460	974	340,060.55	10	27	11,916.04	236	464	176,223.94
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	7	19	3,688.90	0	0	0.00	10	26	8,169.20
Lapeer	33	70	24,028.15	0	0	0.00	21	40	12,072.90
Leelanau	7	14	4,236.75	0	0	0.00	2	2	610.30
Lenawee	48	97	25,810.05	2	3	1,105.60	41	66	23,802.72
Livingston	11	20	9,107.95	0	0	0.00	10	18	9,251.00
Luce	4	8	2,786.85	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,218.40
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,555.60
Macomb	172	315	114,116.38	6	6	1,108.20	95	177	73,843.80
Manistee	10	18	4,946.10	0	0	0.00	8	15	3,429.50
Marquette	29	49	12,535.05	0	0	224.00	23	28	8,478.25
Mason	19	40	9,285.75	1	3	1,116.00	19	38	13,561.05
Mecosta	15	32	9,414.10	1	1	203.30	26	48	17,066.43
Menominee	11	19	4,023.40	1	3	231.20	13	19	5,063.45
Midland	32	56	15,460.20	2	2	400.85	13	20	7,039.55
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	40	85	32,277.40	0	0	0.00	36	65	28,138.50
Montcalm	13	21	6,486.90	0	0	0.00	13	22	4,861.10
Montmorency	3	6	2,663.40	1	2	745.40	6	11	3,121.60
Muskegon	233	523	142,492.15	1	6	1,192.00	104	201	62,061.84
Newaygo	11	26	7,591.85	0	0	0.00	18	30	11,405.40
Oakland	289	589	236,673.22	2	3	1,171.70	197	372	156,211.35
Oceana	11	22	5,565.80	1	1	852.85	15	29	8,538.15
Ogemaw	12	23	4,870.85	1	4	1,342.45	20	29	9,399.70
Ontonagon	2	6	1,475.00	0	0	0.00	2	3	420.40
Osceola	10	20	6,018.10	1	3	828.00	8	12	2,712.55
Oscoda	6	14	4,184.20	0	0	0.00	9	19	4,830.90
Otsego	12	21	7,570.05	0	0	0.00	7	13	2,913.55
Ottawa	45	86	22,772.70	3	4	1,497.50	37	74	20,184.40
Presque Isle	1	1	283.50	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,311.30
Roscommon	19	32	9,196.15	0	0	0.00	19	31	9,150.60
Saginaw	533	1,184	369,937.00	3	5	1,646.40	178	336	115,996.80
St Clair	85	173	62,581.20	1	2	104.00	59	94	35,085.70
St Joseph	14	35	9,732.70	0	0	208.00	29	71	24,407.35
Sanilac	12	21	5,841.75	1	1	94.50	19	35	10,535.40
Schoolcraft	4	9	2,338.20	0	0	0.00	1	2	1,530.10
Shiawassee	29	60	19,064.15	0	0	0.00	25	47	11,984.70
Tuscola	37	85	21,568.71	0	0	0.00	20	35	9,678.00
VanBuren	72	150	46,768.39	0	0	0.00	38	71	21,278.40
Washtenaw	87	149	75,264.10	3	4	1,122.00	78	152	58,975.95
Wayne	2,680	6,950	2,635,975.74	35	73	35,128.54	1,175	2,570	1,029,798.73
Wexford 1/	18	33	12,535.05	3	5	2,180.00	32	58	12,049.65

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	2,680	6,950	\$2,635,975.74	35	73	\$35,128.54	1,175	2,570	\$1,029,798.73
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	1	1	322.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	1	3	931.20
MidtownCFS	14	20	7,862.66	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	78	146	54,046.60	1	2	1,534.30	26	58	19,376.40
Lincoln Park	62	142	48,947.40	0	0	0.00	28	51	18,885.90
Greydale	261	637	241,150.10	6	10	7,472.50	122	260	103,856.55
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	158	405	155,878.95	1	1	560.00	72	169	72,343.58
Taylor	69	151	56,449.35	1	1	440.00	45	102	35,090.50
Inkster	94	237	88,697.40	1	2	556.00	59	130	50,515.35
Tireman	151	352	153,821.65	0	0	0.00	53	122	47,956.80
Schoolcraft	190	476	164,190.20	2	7	4,708.10	94	202	81,473.40
Fullerton	145	387	149,530.55	1	1	280.00	69	147	50,557.05
Fort Wayne	86	230	77,622.70	2	5	1,030.80	37	90	36,079.90
Glendale/Trumbull	223	632	224,576.06	0	0	1,193.60	88	188	76,262.30
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	77	199	71,128.00	0	0	0.00	30	70	25,233.35
Hamtramck	99	274	101,920.75	3	6	1,242.60	55	132	59,166.85
Highland Park	64	178	76,159.00	2	4	846.64	33	75	31,816.75
Medbury/Concord	105	294	131,835.40	1	2	614.40	45	97	40,521.10
E McNichols	144	371	141,340.75	1	2	1,760.00	48	114	49,312.00
Forest/Ellery	154	404	143,321.70	0	0	600.00	49	111	39,234.00
Kercheval	115	342	145,165.55	3	8	4,260.00	54	116	52,874.65
Maddelein/Gratiot	240	644	241,714.15	7	15	6,477.60	117	235	99,705.80
Warren/Conner	150	428	160,294.82	3	7	1,552.00	50	98	38,605.30
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group****July 2002**

County	FIP			Food Assistance			Closed		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	31	64	20,263.05	0	0	0.00	32	58	14,349.30
Alpena/Presque Isle	25	39	11,758.80	1	2	124.00	34	65	18,672.90
Antrim/Kalkaska	13	23	6,356.10	0	0	0.00	16	26	7,493.35
Barry/Eaton	65	113	35,540.50	2	5	1,595.60	44	82	32,396.26
Benzie/Leelanau	9	17	5,479.70	1	1	684.20	4	7	2,102.30
Charlevoix/Emmet	11	15	6,319.40	1	1	279.00	12	23	6,148.65
Cheboygan/Mackinac	8	13	3,165.55	0	0	0.00	18	29	7,525.40
Chippewa/Luce	16	41	11,216.40	0	0	0.00	29	51	12,256.91
Clinton/Shiawassee	96	193	69,774.60	1	2	104.00	74	114	43,066.00
Delta/Menominee	38	61	15,046.20	2	4	319.20	25	42	10,514.70
Dickinson/Iron	14	23	6,536.40	0	0	0.00	16	32	5,881.30
Houghton/Keweenaw	11	16	2,483.25	0	0	0.00	16	26	4,868.05
Ionia/Montcalm	35	55	17,006.40	1	1	190.00	32	59	19,074.60
Lake/Mason	26	59	12,974.65	1	3	1,116.00	29	64	21,730.25
Missaukee/Wexford	18	33	12,535.05	3	5	2,180.00	32	58	12,049.65
Montmorency/Oscoda	9	20	6,847.60	1	2	745.40	15	30	7,952.50
Ogemaw/Roscommon	31	55	14,067.00	1	4	1,342.45	39	60	18,550.30

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group**

**July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	2,705	5,628	\$1,945,351.51	45,800	88,658	\$30,332,745.11	4	5	\$1,286.40
Alcona	1	5	490.50	62	122	29,388.34	0	0	0.00
Alger	1	1	41.80	35	70	14,940.74	0	0	0.00
Allegan	11	22	3,560.70	231	445	130,263.30	0	0	0.00
Alpena	5	8	1,870.55	205	342	97,118.14	0	0	0.00
Antrim	0	0	0.00	94	169	44,514.32	0	0	0.00
Arenac	2	2	354.00	67	131	34,047.67	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	35	61	12,467.35	0	0	0.00
Barry	7	9	1,763.90	136	266	80,896.84	0	0	0.00
Bay	52	101	23,654.80	681	1,218	345,097.71	0	0	0.00
Benzie	1	2	684.00	90	163	50,938.70	0	0	0.00
Berrien	43	101	29,964.14	1,006	1,941	572,847.63	0	0	0.00
Branch	14	23	5,799.40	151	296	88,533.37	0	0	0.00
Calhoun	47	100	26,591.10	806	1,490	465,995.30	0	0	0.00
Cass	13	27	10,163.80	207	388	126,775.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	160	309	87,554.68	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	4	8	1,719.50	172	320	95,461.26	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	3	5	819.65	215	397	102,678.07	0	0	0.00
Clare	9	17	3,802.00	154	300	89,477.95	0	0	0.00
Clinton	5	11	2,352.35	164	303	99,080.77	0	0	0.00
Crawford	2	3	812.55	70	136	37,975.57	0	0	0.00
Delta	10	15	3,678.05	168	284	75,618.27	0	0	0.00
Dickinson	2	3	556.00	88	145	28,098.59	0	0	0.00
Eaton	16	33	9,448.73	397	726	248,313.85	0	0	0.00
Emmet	3	5	634.00	150	252	77,476.43	0	0	0.00
Genesee	222	459	178,775.25	3,179	6,062	2,374,067.21	0	0	0.00
Gladwin	4	6	1,028.45	110	208	58,357.34	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	73	123	28,387.35	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	4	7	1,850.26	363	609	189,246.67	0	0	0.00
Gratiot	1	2	86.00	183	337	86,779.12	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	7	23	4,216.70	130	269	78,373.62	0	0	0.00
Houghton	2	4	922.40	131	219	46,921.33	0	0	0.00
Huron	1	1	434.00	127	226	48,784.19	0	0	0.00
Ingham	69	142	53,982.09	1,362	2,620	1,002,059.73	0	0	0.00
Ionia	7	15	5,255.40	185	356	103,010.48	0	0	0.00
Iosco	4	6	2,229.20	147	255	69,954.31	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	32	60	13,104.46	0	0	0.00
Isabella	8	15	4,964.75	193	335	93,771.42	0	0	0.00
Jackson	24	44	12,173.95	649	1,224	382,982.60	0	0	0.00
Kalamazoo	78	196	63,670.25	1,050	1,924	617,033.67	0	0	0.00
Kalkaska	1	2	609.00	107	221	60,918.90	0	0	0.00
Kent	155	322	103,287.55	2,448	4,692	1,563,988.60	0	0	0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,021.18	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	7	11	2,454.30	54	110	32,604.15	0	0	0.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	235	424	123,654.19	0	0	0.00
Leelanau	1	2	184.50	60	102	30,411.84	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	8	13	3,595.00	386	731	224,940.92	0	0	0.00
Livingston	9	16	5,589.28	147	260	86,444.61	0	0	0.00
Luce	2	4	500.00	46	71	16,904.47	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	51	95	27,279.92	0	0	0.00
Macomb	50	93	26,593.75	1,366	2,377	903,297.49	0	0	0.00
Manistee	2	4	1,145.30	109	211	54,386.97	0	0	0.00
Marquette	6	7	1,220.05	242	382	90,149.28	0	0	0.00
Mason	0	0	135.90	207	369	102,109.86	0	0	0.00
Mecosta	6	15	2,270.00	172	303	80,565.23	0	0	0.00
Menominee	4	14	4,196.00	107	181	43,384.65	0	0	0.00
Midland	9	14	2,581.25	279	465	127,187.06	0	0	0.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	10	16	5,813.00	319	584	193,852.45	1	1	413.00
Montcalm	1	4	762.00	179	353	93,890.33	0	0	0.00
Montmorency	6	13	2,779.20	47	79	21,707.67	0	0	0.00
Muskegon	58	118	25,399.85	1,069	2,073	593,593.22	0	0	0.00
Newaygo	1	3	851.40	172	331	86,943.79	0	0	0.00
Oakland	76	145	66,579.85	2,140	3,966	1,591,230.48	0	0	0.00
Oceana	7	11	2,134.85	149	330	90,173.60	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw	7	16	5,337.95	169	329	88,641.28	0	0	0.00
Ontonagon	1	1	208.00	24	48	10,870.39	0	0	0.00
Osceola	2	3	507.20	113	219	62,031.34	0	0	0.00
Oscoda	4	9	2,372.79	30	56	15,357.36	0	0	0.00
Otsego	2	5	2,041.00	192	338	110,807.94	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	19	37	10,069.90	518	923	291,953.69	0	0	0.00
Presque Isle	1	2	540.00	44	78	17,168.90	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	2	3	1,779.25	165	303	87,924.25	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	110	228	62,442.40	1,692	3,160	977,285.87	1	1	147.00
St Clair	82	165	39,396.21	640	1,155	390,856.76	0	0	0.00
St Joseph	5	10	1,729.20	259	513	173,065.51	0	0	0.00
Sanilac	3	5	1,689.75	172	328	101,184.23	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	51	86	20,917.68	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	10	18	5,577.35	242	424	133,916.33	0	0	0.00
Tuscola	4	7	1,400.60	190	328	89,807.51	0	0	0.00
VanBuren	12	26	6,455.00	280	546	175,541.57	0	0	0.00
Washtenaw	51	92	34,504.86	711	1,380	556,660.87	0	0	0.00
Wayne	1,284	2,745	1,051,163.15	16,507	34,155	12,439,572.32	2	3	726.40
Wexford 1/	5	8	1,104.65	247	467	119,147.10	0	0	0.00



**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	1,284	2,745	\$1,051,163.15	16,507	34,155	\$12,439,572.32	2	3	\$726.40
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	1	1	825.75	1	2	851.20	0	0	0.00
Redford	27	55	22,431.65	628	1,164	415,467.36	0	0	0.00
Lincoln Park	24	44	16,071.60	452	865	280,951.74	0	0	0.00
Greydale	108	222	85,913.40	1,749	3,522	1,302,483.82	0	0	0.00
Romulus	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,232.66	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	74	157	66,521.05	1,297	2,660	955,879.99	0	0	0.00
Taylor	51	92	33,908.45	654	1,189	390,635.49	0	0	0.00
Inkster	48	91	36,504.55	724	1,456	513,628.08	0	0	0.00
Tireman	75	168	59,321.90	724	1,550	593,554.12	0	0	0.00
Schoolcraft	116	227	89,292.20	1,292	2,624	974,301.65	0	0	0.00
Fullerton	98	210	80,482.35	852	1,706	621,029.73	0	0	0.00
Fort Wayne	43	107	35,266.40	531	1,175	401,146.58	0	0	0.00
Glendale/Trumbull	113	232	91,763.10	1,089	2,238	834,114.89	0	0	0.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	60	112	36,186.35	577	1,161	429,841.54	0	0	0.00
Hamtramck	26	75	28,187.25	762	1,665	590,387.16	1	2	400.00
Highland Park	40	91	33,858.00	337	683	256,661.03	0	0	0.00
Medbury/Concord	47	118	46,386.90	523	1,247	443,350.83	0	0	246.40
E McNichols	68	150	61,535.50	880	1,854	670,038.83	0	0	0.00
Forest/Ellery	37	84	30,512.25	654	1,391	494,365.21	0	0	0.00
Kercheval	54	124	45,474.40	438	909	357,435.98	0	0	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	89	198	75,340.90	1,524	3,256	1,206,089.17	1	1	80.00
Warren/Conner	85	187	75,379.20	813	1,829	704,357.71	0	0	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,767.55	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Work First			Income Eligible			Ineligible Grantee		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	11	19	5,619.15	277	494	148,857.07	0	0	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	6	10	2,410.55	249	420	114,287.04	0	0	0.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	2	609.00	201	390	105,433.22	0	0	0.00
Barry/Eaton	23	42	11,212.63	533	992	329,210.69	0	0	0.00
Benzie/Leelanau	2	4	868.50	150	265	81,350.54	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	3	5	634.00	310	561	165,031.11	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	4	8	1,719.50	223	415	122,741.18	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	5	9	1,319.65	261	468	119,582.54	0	0	0.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	87	176	41,748.56	804	1,458	489,937.53	0	0	0.00
Delta/Menominee	14	29	7,874.05	275	465	119,002.92	0	0	0.00
Dickinson/Iron	2	3	556.00	120	205	41,203.05	0	0	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2	4	922.40	136	230	48,942.51	0	0	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	8	19	6,017.40	364	709	196,900.81	0	0	0.00
Lake/Mason	7	11	2,590.20	261	479	134,714.01	0	0	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	5	8	1,104.65	247	467	119,147.10	0	0	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	10	22	5,151.99	77	135	37,065.03	0	0	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	9	19	7,117.20	334	632	176,565.53	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Entire State	464	970	\$281,361.47	490	825	\$250,578.72
Alcona	0	0	0.00	1	1	235.60
Alger	0	0	0.00	1	3	752.40
Allegan	30	65	15,354.96	8	14	4,704.86
Alpena	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,785.23
Antrim	1	1	128.25	1	2	326.80
Arenac	4	8	1,150.02	2	2	251.56
Baraga	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,392.65
Bay	0	0	0.00	5	8	2,575.97
Benzie	1	3	1,516.20	0	0	0.00
Berrien	40	74	24,042.46	18	28	7,925.74
Branch	0	0	0.00	5	11	2,608.79
Calhoun	1	3	894.90	8	13	4,169.77
Cass	13	25	7,857.47	2	3	951.90
Charlevoix	1	1	239.40	0	0	0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,675.47
Clare	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,120.05
Clinton	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,940.98
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,443.86
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,405.12
Eaton	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,206.17
Emmet	0	0	0.00	1	2	375.44
Genesee	0	0	0.00	34	52	20,526.15
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,126.30
Gogebic	0	0	0.00	2	2	188.48
Grand Traverse	1	1	962.98	2	2	319.20
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	1	1	263.89
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,965.50
Houghton	0	0	0.00	5	6	1,121.22
Huron	8	21	6,234.07	4	7	1,025.70
Ingham	17	32	12,134.16	14	18	7,483.35
Ionia	0	0	0.00	3	8	2,197.51
Iosco	0	0	0.00	4	6	1,328.67
Iron	0	0	0.00	1	1	64.60
Isabella	2	4	1,824.00	8	11	2,455.96
Jackson	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,414.46
Kalamazoo	1	2	257.60	20	29	8,282.85
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Kent	43	79	16,267.45	5	10	3,885.72
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	167.20

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	2	4	622.84
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	5	10	2,392.17
Leelanau	7	9	2,454.43	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	32	66	21,387.92	3	3	808.24
Livingston	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,443.36
Luce	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	0	0	0.00	13	18	5,608.37
Manistee	18	35	10,103.66	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	12	15	2,635.13
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	2	532.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	23	28	10,524.54
Menominee	0	0	0.00	1	1	159.12
Midland	0	0	0.00	7	15	3,593.66
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	15	32	14,530.44	9	16	6,035.68
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	1	1	384.86
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,179.99
Muskegon	0	0	0.00	7	8	1,845.36
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	0.00	16	24	9,653.40
Oceana	102	229	59,768.74	3	8	1,778.78
Ogemaw	0	0	0.00	6	13	4,446.40
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	3	3	426.55
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	3	5	879.36
Otsego	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	51	106	35,279.71	2	3	588.82
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Saginaw	0	0	0.00	5	8	5,492.98
St Clair	0	0	0.00	12	21	5,965.65
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	6	13	3,250.92
Sanilac	2	5	842.08	2	7	2,370.99
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	13	23	8,184.02
Tuscola	21	44	10,821.45	9	13	2,679.34
VanBuren	53	125	37,309.12	10	17	4,224.17
Washtenaw	0	0	0.00	31	53	16,301.08
Wayne	0	0	0.00	74	154	49,412.32
Wexford 1/	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,493.50

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	0	0	\$0.00	74	154	\$49,412.32
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Redford	0	0	0.00	0	0	665.00
Lincoln Park	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Greydale	0	0	0.00	7	12	3,572.10
Romulus	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0.00	5	7	3,106.82
Taylor	0	0	0.00	5	12	3,331.93
Inkster	0	0	0.00	5	11	3,246.10
Tireman	0	0	0.00	1	2	638.40
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	10	24	7,677.81
Fullerton	0	0	0.00	4	7	2,504.00
Fort Wayne	0	0	0.00	3	10	1,440.20
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0.00	2	7	1,863.90
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0.00	6	12	4,110.65
Hamtramck	0	0	0.00	4	5	1,466.80
Highland Park	0	0	0.00	2	4	2,199.44
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
E McNichols	0	0	0.00	2	3	782.80
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,249.44
Kercheval	0	0	0.00	3	7	1,831.85
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0.00	7	16	5,759.84
Warren/Conner	0	0	0.00	6	12	3,965.24
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Migrant			Post Employment		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	14	26	8,936.42
Alpena/Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	5	9	1,785.23
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	1	128.25	1	2	326.80
Barry/Eaton	0	0	0.00	7	13	3,598.82
Benzie/Leelanau	8	12	3,970.63	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	1	1	239.40	1	2	375.44
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	7	10	2,675.47
Clinton/Shiawassee	0	0	0.00	16	27	7,906.63
Delta/Menominee	0	0	0.00	7	11	2,602.98
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	5	7	1,469.72
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	6	7	1,288.42
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	0.00	4	9	2,582.37
Lake/Mason	0	0	0.00	3	6	1,154.84
Missaukee/Wexford	0	0	0.00	4	10	2,493.50
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,059.35
Ogemaw/Roscommon	0	0	0.00	6	13	4,446.40

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Entire State	205	399	\$165,039.42	1,012	1,889	\$752,981.59
Alcona	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Alger	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Allegan	1	1	116.80	9	19	6,726.10
Alpena	2	2	256.30	1	1	60.75
Antrim	1	1	81.00	3	7	1,610.65
Arenac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Baraga	0	0	0.00	1	1	240.00
Barry	0	0	0.00	7	17	6,536.00
Bay	2	2	761.60	8	14	4,112.20
Benzie	2	2	660.50	0	0	0.00
Berrien	1	3	672.00	25	60	18,275.95
Branch	0	0	0.00	3	4	1,527.50
Calhoun	5	9	4,031.50	15	32	11,457.50
Cass	3	13	3,888.00	4	9	7,530.90
Charlevoix	0	0	0.00	1	1	456.25
Cheboygan	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,121.15
Chippewa	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,037.20
Clare	0	0	0.00	2	4	1,296.30
Clinton	0	0	0.00	8	11	4,367.90
Crawford	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Delta	2	3	500.80	3	3	1,197.25
Dickinson	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,852.85
Eaton	2	3	1,352.25	14	24	9,797.65
Emmet	2	3	740.00	1	3	988.00
Genesee	12	23	11,771.40	77	143	61,065.05
Gladwin	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gogebic	1	1	440.00	0	0	0.00
Grand Traverse	4	5	1,769.25	4	9	2,004.30
Gratiot	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Hillsdale	0	0	0.00	9	14	3,898.15
Houghton	0	0	0.00	1	1	264.00
Huron	1	1	560.00	2	3	300.00
Ingham	6	13	4,187.50	45	88	35,788.10
Ionia	0	0	518.40	5	8	3,764.00
Iosco	1	3	266.80	0	0	0.00
Iron	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Isabella	0	1	322.00	4	9	2,397.90
Jackson	2	5	529.55	13	30	9,601.05
Kalamazoo	2	5	2,074.50	36	81	33,775.95
Kalkaska	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,787.55
Kent	6	14	6,149.85	30	44	17,829.55
Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Lake	0	0	0.00	1	4	212.00
Lapeer	0	0	0.00	5	9	2,975.85
Leelanau	4	8	3,460.50	0	0	0.00
Lenawee	1	1	120.00	7	11	4,029.95
Livingston	0	0	0.00	5	10	5,404.20
Luce	0	0	0.00	1	2	232.00
Mackinac	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Macomb	5	7	3,389.40	33	55	20,948.05
Manistee	2	5	633.35	0	0	0.00
Marquette	0	0	0.00	4	6	2,370.70
Mason	1	3	706.80	2	3	363.00
Mecosta	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Menominee	1	2	726.30	2	2	1,070.90
Midland	0	0	0.00	7	9	2,246.85
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	0	0	0.00	2	2	625.00
Montcalm	0	0	0.00	2	3	875.85
Montmorency	0	0	0.00	1	3	680.00
Muskegon	1	2	282.00	17	31	11,887.25
Newaygo	0	0	0.00	1	1	18.80
Oakland	17	38	17,801.70	74	119	63,747.70
Oceana	0	0	0.00	3	7	2,382.40
Ogemaw	1	2	692.10	2	3	1,254.00
Ontonagon	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Osceola	0	0	0.00	1	2	212.00
Oscoda	0	0	0.00	1	2	236.25
Otsego	4	7	1,906.60	0	0	0.00
Ottawa	0	0	0.00	7	9	3,037.75
Presque Isle	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Roscommon	1	4	1,737.00	2	3	835.50
Saginaw	10	12	5,239.50	20	38	9,892.35
St Clair	2	2	898.00	15	27	9,327.30
St Joseph	0	0	0.00	6	10	2,062.20
Sanilac	0	0	0.00	2	3	805.45
Schoolcraft	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Shiawassee	2	5	1,244.00	9	15	5,496.25
Tuscola	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,542.90
VanBuren	1	2	934.00	13	20	5,823.25
Washtenaw	5	7	2,198.00	31	45	20,524.60
Wayne	88	178	80,860.17	377	743	314,210.29
Wexford 1/	1	1	560.00	7	13	2,983.30



**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments	Cases	Chil- dren	Payments
Wayne Total	88	178	\$80,860.17	377	743	\$314,210.29
Central Op CFS	0	0	0.00	1	2	768.00
N Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
MidtownCFS	2	7	3,010.12	274	526	215,687.59
Redford	2	2	538.50	9	12	5,050.00
Lincoln Park	1	4	2,720.00	1	3	5,402.25
Greydale	14	27	14,540.75	12	27	10,687.05
Romulus	0	0	0.00	1	2	256.00
Joy/Greenfield	5	11	4,368.55	9	15	7,093.50
Taylor	0	0	0.00	6	10	4,112.25
Inkster	2	6	1,618.00	6	9	3,069.25
Tireman	10	18	9,172.25	3	5	3,861.00
Schoolcraft	8	13	7,240.00	9	24	10,663.60
Fullerton	1	3	714.00	4	12	5,236.80
Fort Wayne	4	7	2,335.40	1	4	1,120.00
Glendale/Trumbull	6	19	8,878.00	3	8	4,487.00
Oakman	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Gd River/Warren	3	3	757.00	2	3	1,626.50
Hamtramck	2	3	1,460.00	2	6	2,704.00
Highland Park	2	5	1,328.00	1	4	1,232.00
Medbury/Concord	4	8	4,363.20	2	8	1,960.00
E McNichols	8	14	6,495.00	5	10	5,613.80
Forest/Ellery	3	3	609.00	4	7	2,794.90
Kercheval	2	7	1,790.40	6	10	3,656.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	5	9	5,237.20	14	27	10,664.80
Warren/Conner	4	9	3,684.80	2	9	6,464.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00
Other	0	0	0.00	0	0	0.00

**TABLE 27. Child Day Care: Cases, Children, and Payments, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Preventive Services			Foster Care		
	Cases	Children	Payments	Cases	Children	Payments
Alger/Schoolcraft	2	5	1,244.00	9	15	5,496.25
Alpena/Presque Isle	2	2	256.30	1	1	60.75
Antrim/Kalkaska	1	1	81.00	7	15	3,398.20
Barry/Eaton	2	3	1,352.25	21	41	16,333.65
Benzie/Leelanau	6	10	4,121.00	0	0	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	2	3	740.00	2	4	1,444.25
Cheboygan/Mackinac	0	0	0.00	2	3	1,121.15
Chippewa/Luce	0	0	0.00	6	11	2,269.20
Clinton/Shiawassee	2	2	898.00	23	38	13,695.20
Delta/Menominee	3	5	1,227.10	5	5	2,268.15
Dickinson/Iron	0	0	0.00	4	8	1,852.85
Houghton/Keweenaw	0	0	0.00	1	1	264.00
Ionia/Montcalm	0	0	518.40	7	11	4,639.85
Lake/Mason	1	3	706.80	3	7	575.00
Missaukee/Wexford	1	1	560.00	7	13	2,983.30
Montmorency/Oscoda	0	0	0.00	2	5	916.25
Ogemaw/Roscommon	2	6	2,429.10	4	6	2,089.50

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Entire State	7,930	\$17,282,514.87	\$2,179.38
Alcona	0	0.00	0.00
Alger	4	4,510.84	1,127.71
Allegan	35	74,642.62	2,132.65
Alpena	18	34,182.55	1,899.03
Antrim	12	28,437.36	2,369.78
Arenac	3	2,134.24	711.41
Baraga	10	32,677.26	3,267.73
Barry	15	41,708.35	2,780.56
Bay	45	94,345.14	2,096.56
Benzie	4	8,706.20	2,176.55
Berrien	220	370,746.57	1,685.21
Branch	44	72,176.75	1,640.38
Calhoun	116	239,157.61	2,061.70
Cass	77	191,990.12	2,493.38
Charlevoix	6	10,140.92	1,690.15
Cheboygan	14	29,558.02	2,111.29
Chippewa	39	76,940.37	1,972.83
Clare	22	49,591.28	2,254.15
Clinton	32	30,937.65	966.80
Crawford	13	19,681.10	1,513.93
Delta	31	50,711.08	1,635.84
Dickinson	10	21,391.95	2,139.20
Eaton	17	44,147.68	2,596.92
Emmet	3	2,070.60	690.20
Genesee	628	1,205,996.83	1,920.38
Gladwin	10	17,428.80	1,742.88
Gogebic	31	72,843.70	2,349.80
Grand Traverse	42	83,222.56	1,981.49
Gratiot	21	42,804.23	2,038.30
Hillsdale	28	55,876.00	1,995.57
Houghton	11	34,215.04	3,110.46
Huron	0	0.00	0.00
Ingham	328	735,376.40	2,242.00
Ionia	57	97,373.00	1,708.30
Iosco	10	20,407.44	2,040.74
Iron	13	39,546.43	3,042.03
Isabella	24	56,996.08	2,374.84
Jackson	87	214,049.02	2,460.33
Kalamazoo	283	774,966.79	2,738.40
Kalkaska	13	20,963.76	1,612.60
Kent	338	957,877.96	2,833.96
Keweenaw	0	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Lake	26	67,255.48	2,586.75
Lapeer	9	16,816.27	1,868.47
Leelanau	10	23,961.50	2,396.15
Lenawee	53	88,156.72	1,663.33
Livingston	22	27,186.15	1,235.73
Luce	10	19,721.86	1,972.19
Mackinac	14	13,833.82	988.13
Macomb	308	661,791.56	2,148.67
Manistee	22	46,963.02	2,134.68
Marquette	30	62,686.90	2,089.56
Mason	9	16,260.86	1,806.76
Mecosta	27	30,572.18	1,132.30
Menominee	18	52,269.42	2,903.86
Midland	51	52,558.94	1,030.57
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes		
Monroe	37	90,831.86	2,454.92
Montcalm	24	40,799.05	1,699.96
Montmorency	6	13,824.20	2,304.03
Muskegon	158	396,590.23	2,510.06
Newaygo	19	25,470.90	1,340.57
Oakland	246	643,596.13	2,616.24
Oceana	8	12,623.38	1,577.92
Ogemaw	21	37,847.63	1,802.27
Ontonagon	7	6,539.40	934.20
Osceola	3	3,204.60	1,068.20
Oscoda	2	4,006.24	2,003.12
Otsego	18	24,993.81	1,388.55
Ottawa	45	82,678.55	1,837.30
Presque Isle	3	5,972.10	1,990.70
Roscommon	14	14,064.76	1,004.63
Saginaw	249	526,286.61	2,113.60
St Clair	171	374,469.30	2,189.88
St Joseph	84	169,791.72	2,021.33
Sanilac	21	38,044.06	1,811.62
Schoolcraft	7	18,104.60	2,586.37
Shiawassee	35	52,957.96	1,513.08
Tuscola	31	56,793.11	1,832.04
VanBuren	74	149,219.84	2,016.48
Washtenaw	182	396,650.11	2,179.40
Wayne	3,109	6,887,983.07	2,215.50
Wexford 1/	33	68,606.67	2,078.99

**TABLE 28. Title IVE Foster Care: Children and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Children	Payments	Child Average
Alger/Schoolcraft	39	57,468.80	1,473.56
Alpena/Presque Isle	21	40,154.65	1,912.13
Antrim/Kalkaska	25	49,401.12	1,976.04
Barry/Eaton	32	85,856.03	2,683.00
Benzie/Leelanau	14	32,667.70	2,333.41
Charlevoix/Emmet	9	12,211.52	1,356.84
Cheboygan/Mackinac	28	43,391.84	1,549.71
Chippewa/Luce	49	96,662.23	1,972.70
Clinton/Shiawassee	203	405,406.95	1,997.08
Delta/Menominee	49	102,980.50	2,101.64
Dickinson/Iron	23	60,938.38	2,649.49
Houghton/Keweenaw	11	34,215.04	3,110.46
Ionia/Montcalm	81	138,172.05	1,705.83
Lake/Mason	35	83,516.34	2,386.18
Missaukee/Wexford	33	68,606.67	2,078.99
Montmorency/Oscoda	8	17,830.44	2,228.81
Ogemaw/Roscommon	35	51,912.39	1,483.21

**TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement**  
**July 2002**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Entire State	7	\$11,765,738.69	\$5,882,983.84	\$59,761.16	\$740.04	\$190,615,888.46	\$95,309,146.43	\$581,946.81	\$8,153.90
Alcona	7	6,271.37	3,135.68	0.00	0.00	96,063.44	48,031.72	13,524.30	0.00
Alger	5-7	8,127.25	4,063.62	1,749.00	0.00	39,354.04	19,677.02	9,693.09	0.00
Allegan	6	282,387.56	141,193.79	0.00	0.00	2,662,247.07	1,331,123.54	0.00	0.00
Alpena	4-7	181,823.50	90,911.75	1,869.44	0.00	352,086.66	176,043.33	6,254.22	0.00
Antrim	6-7	38,253.66	19,126.83	1,560.00	740.04	135,089.43	67,544.72	7,619.00	740.04
Arenac	7	1,872.55	936.27	732.91	0.00	9,290.60	4,645.30	9,288.44	0.00
Baraga	7	-184.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,750.61	2,531.15	15,000.00	0.00
Barry	7	38,958.50	19,479.25	0.00	0.00	459,502.39	229,751.20	15,000.00	0.00
Bay	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,323,884.28	661,942.14	0.00	292.05
Benzie	6-7	23,622.88	11,811.44	2,530.17	0.00	108,199.88	54,099.94	11,839.17	0.00
Berrien	7	182,072.55	91,036.27	0.00	0.00	2,334,995.22	1,167,497.61	0.00	195.00
Branch	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	386,009.99	193,005.00	4,144.00	0.00
Calhoun	7	332,891.81	166,445.91	0.00	0.00	3,224,144.25	1,612,072.13	0.00	0.00
Cass	7	32,331.40	16,165.71	5,105.00	0.00	466,071.73	233,035.87	15,000.00	0.00
Charlevoix	7	17,961.71	8,980.85	646.00	0.00	355,064.02	177,532.01	14,524.40	0.00
Cheboygan	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,148.41	128,074.21	15,000.00	0.00
Chippewa	10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,844.19	3,422.10	0.00	0.00
Clare	7	11,560.56	5,780.28	0.00	0.00	182,540.58	91,270.29	431.00	0.00
Clinton	6	22,686.73	11,343.36	4,979.96	0.00	343,600.98	171,800.49	5,324.95	0.00
Crawford	7	27,438.91	13,719.45	2,000.00	0.00	196,980.64	98,490.32	11,412.02	0.00
Delta	6	12,171.30	6,085.65	1,250.00	0.00	128,647.92	64,323.96	11,250.00	0.00
Dickinson	7	20,381.73	10,190.86	7,000.00	0.00	199,263.90	99,631.95	11,500.00	0.00
Eaton	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200,914.01	600,457.00	0.00	0.00
Emmet	6	30,449.17	15,224.59	817.60	0.00	331,216.93	165,608.47	7,716.10	0.00
Genesee	3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,009,662.15	2,004,831.08	0.00	560.00
Gladwin	7	1,085.16	542.58	0.00	0.00	37,097.58	18,548.79	15,000.00	0.00
Gogebic	7	-45.00	0.00	1,260.00	0.00	58.27	152.89	13,230.00	0.00
Grand Traverse	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	281,664.89	140,832.45	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement**  
**July 2002**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Gratiot	7	62,281.70	31,140.85	1,153.84	0.00	622,690.31	311,345.16	11,538.40	0.00
Hillsdale	7	46,668.72	23,334.36	1,433.20	0.00	480,338.08	240,169.04	11,599.35	0.00
Houghton	7	14,785.70	7,392.85	0.00	0.00	295,675.04	147,837.52	15,000.00	0.00
Huron	7	5,875.72	2,937.86	3,000.00	0.00	37,065.21	18,532.61	13,825.27	0.00
Ingham	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,141,093.11	2,570,546.56	0.00	0.00
Ionia	7	63,113.39	31,556.70	0.00	0.00	727,534.44	363,767.22	1,185.00	0.00
Iosco	7	119,692.50	59,846.25	571.05	0.00	578,189.10	289,094.55	7,956.09	0.00
Iron	7	15,631.43	7,815.72	1,531.16	0.00	61,775.04	30,887.52	12,226.37	0.00
Isabella	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,048,753.23	524,376.62	9,353.84	0.00
Jackson	5-7	748,272.73	374,136.36	0.00	0.00	2,345,456.84	1,172,728.42	0.00	0.00
Kalamazoo	3-4	917,066.37	458,533.18	0.00	0.00	3,312,629.54	1,656,314.77	0.00	0.00
Kalkaska	7	11,987.74	5,993.86	3,000.00	0.00	149,932.99	74,966.49	11,297.45	0.00
Kent	7	1,733,774.72	866,887.36	0.00	0.00	16,740,494.73	8,370,247.37	0.00	0.00
Keweenaw	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,968.78	17,484.39	1,125.35	0.00
Lake	7	19,379.28	9,689.64	1,521.87	0.00	209,640.30	104,820.15	9,875.63	0.00
Lapeer	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	764,782.42	382,391.21	0.00	0.00
Leelanau	5	51,097.34	25,548.67	0.00	0.00	259,889.43	129,944.72	11,000.00	0.00
Lenawee	7	209,709.61	104,854.81	0.00	0.00	2,158,726.61	1,079,363.31	0.00	0.00
Livingston	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	528,128.29	264,064.15	0.00	0.00
Luce	7	3,623.53	1,811.77	1,046.52	0.00	37,859.35	18,929.68	11,396.06	0.00
Mackinac	5-6	1,742.65	871.33	2,225.36	0.00	12,028.89	6,014.45	10,477.04	0.00
Macomb	7	818,387.46	409,193.73	0.00	0.00	9,308,459.98	4,654,229.99	0.00	0.00
Manistee	6-7	117,906.03	58,953.01	1,250.00	0.00	281,492.50	140,746.25	11,250.00	0.00
Marquette	7	162,837.45	81,418.72	1,250.00	0.00	1,396,245.56	698,122.78	12,500.00	189.00
Mason	7	23,900.88	11,950.44	373.02	0.00	235,146.42	117,573.21	5,873.65	0.00
Mecosta	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	249,386.96	124,693.48	6,663.67	0.00
Menominee	3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,004.51	924.71	2,609.00	0.00
Midland	7	194,560.16	97,280.08	0.00	0.00	1,540,171.13	770,085.57	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 29. State Child Care Fund Reimbursement**  
**July 2002**

County	Last Month Reported	Current Matchable Expenditures	Current Month State Payment			Cumulative Matchable Expenditures	Cumulative State Payment		
			Foster Care Reimbursement 10/	Basic Grant 11/	Pre-Adoptive Care 11/		Foster Care Reimbursement	Basic Grant	Pre-Adoptive Care
Missaukee	7	11,308.18	5,654.09	140.00	0.00	101,967.04	50,983.52	15,000.00	0.00
Monroe	7	168,199.77	84,099.89	0.00	0.00	1,749,694.29	874,847.15	0.00	0.00
Montcalm	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	520,223.30	260,111.65	3,430.00	0.00
Montmorency	7	26,530.38	13,265.19	0.00	0.00	189,514.64	94,757.32	7,037.54	0.00
Muskegon	7	330,389.07	165,194.54	0.00	0.00	3,204,146.05	1,602,073.03	0.00	4,206.96
Newaygo	N/A	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Oakland	6-7	3,089,266.13	1,544,633.06	0.00	0.00	16,089,475.06	8,044,737.53	0.00	0.00
Oceana	7	7,506.77	3,753.38	0.00	0.00	252,872.34	126,436.17	15,000.00	0.00
Ogemaw	7	13347.17	6673.58	1046.48	0	173,218.27	86,609.13	11,554.51	0.00
Ontonagon	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,844.94	6,422.47	7,799.09	0.00
Osceola	6	13,324.77	6,662.39	1,155.55	0.00	76,327.01	38,163.51	7,819.22	0.00
Oscoda	5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	216,610.03	108,305.02	10,000.00	0.00
Otsego	7	17,408.62	8,704.31	2,000.00	0.00	233,009.39	116,504.70	10,047.98	0.00
Ottawa	7	259,059.84	129,529.92	0.00	0.00	2,522,884.72	1,261,442.36	0.00	0.00
Presque Isle	6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,102.56	47,551.28	14,155.08	0.00
Roscommon	6	41932.17	20966.09	-4.5475E-13	0	238,372.75	119,186.38	15,000.00	0.00
Saginaw	7	332,050.33	166,025.16	0.00	0.00	3,049,196.80	1,524,598.40	0.00	0.00
St Clair	6-7	479,647.66	239,823.83	0.00	0.00	2,310,326.09	1,155,163.05	0.00	0.00
St Joseph	7	42,413.78	21,206.89	0.00	0.00	409,606.36	204,803.18	15,000.00	0.00
Sanilac	7	22,463.78	11,231.89	928.39	0.00	295,115.72	147,557.86	9,045.81	0.00
Schoolcraft	7	6,428.80	3,214.40	2,001.98	0.00	12,324.46	6,162.23	10,996.04	0.00
Shiawassee	7	65,304.79	32,652.40	1,282.66	0.00	435,563.95	217,781.98	12,539.93	0.00
Tuscola	7	48209.59	24104.8	0	0	491,900.15	245,950.08	15,000.00	0.00
VanBuren	6	136,443.62	68,221.81	0.00	0.00	1,061,810.18	530,905.09	0.00	0.00
Washtenaw	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,566,463.10	1,783,231.55	0.00	290.85
Wayne	4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,423,995.56	42,711,997.78	0.00	1,680.00
Wexford	6-7	40,089.06	20,044.53	1,350.00	0.00	193,370.85	96,685.43	13,018.75	0.00



**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Entire State	41,762	\$14,016,212.79	\$335.62	188	\$36,009.13	\$191.54	41,641	\$13,980,203.66	\$335.73
Alcona	50	18,275.17	365.50	0	0.00	0.00	50	18,275.17	365.50
Alger	27	9,923.14	367.52	0	0.00	0.00	27	9,923.14	367.52
Allegan	206	65,369.48	317.33	1	256.92	256.92	205	65,112.56	317.62
Alpena	263	117,226.86	445.73	0	0.00	0.00	263	117,226.86	445.73
Antrim	69	28,402.17	411.63	1	20.00	20.00	69	28,382.17	411.34
Arenac	123	34,210.63	278.14	1	33.25	33.25	122	34,177.38	280.14
Baraga	53	24,445.28	461.23	0	0.00	0.00	53	24,445.28	461.23
Barry	146	60,597.11	415.05	2	695.99	348.00	144	59,901.12	415.98
Bay	575	158,041.57	274.85	0	0.00	0.00	575	158,041.57	274.85
Benzie	64	35,210.52	550.16	0	0.00	0.00	64	35,210.52	550.16
Berrien	595	178,273.46	299.62	2	212.09	106.05	594	178,061.37	299.77
Branch	121	44,360.39	366.61	1	110.82	110.82	120	44,249.57	368.75
Calhoun	431	160,898.26	373.31	2	40.00	20.00	431	160,858.26	373.22
Cass	132	43,659.62	330.75	0	0.00	0.00	132	43,659.62	330.75
Charlevoix	136	41,816.71	307.48	0	0.00	0.00	136	41,816.71	307.48
Cheboygan	149	60,294.75	404.66	0	0.00	0.00	149	60,294.75	404.66
Chippewa	169	49,910.97	295.33	1	450.00	450.00	168	49,460.97	294.41
Clare	146	44,088.18	301.97	0	0.00	0.00	146	44,088.18	301.97
Clinton	97	44,659.99	460.41	0	0.00	0.00	97	44,659.99	460.41
Crawford	70	25,695.89	367.08	0	0.00	0.00	70	25,695.89	367.08
Delta	206	81,574.91	395.99	2	585.00	292.50	205	80,989.91	395.07
Dickinson	100	38,186.76	381.87	1	150.00	150.00	99	38,036.76	384.21
Eaton	219	94,704.35	432.44	0	0.00	0.00	219	94,704.35	432.44
Emmet	143	45,397.28	317.46	0	0.00	0.00	143	45,397.28	317.46
Genesee	2,280	889,744.81	390.24	19	4,927.09	259.32	2,268	884,817.72	390.13
Gladwin	115	38,702.34	336.54	0	0.00	0.00	115	38,702.34	336.54
Gogebic	64	12,725.50	198.84	1	89.35	89.35	63	12,636.15	200.57
Grand Traverse	99	48,731.01	492.23	2	40.00	20.00	99	48,691.01	491.83
Gratiot	104	32,070.46	308.37	0	0.00	0.00	104	32,070.46	308.37
Hillsdale	120	38,051.53	317.10	2	40.00	20.00	119	38,011.53	319.42
Houghton	126	43,568.89	345.78	0	0.00	0.00	126	43,568.89	345.78
Huron	100	31,006.67	310.07	0	0.00	0.00	100	31,006.67	310.07
Ingham	1,013	407,153.28	401.93	7	801.83	114.55	1,010	406,351.45	402.33
Ionia	138	54,053.57	391.69	0	0.00	0.00	138	54,053.57	391.69
Iosco	111	42,262.29	380.74	0	0.00	0.00	111	42,262.29	380.74
Iron	91	30,882.57	339.37	1	148.36	148.36	90	30,734.21	341.49
Isabella	297	110,271.55	371.28	1	319.35	319.35	296	109,952.20	371.46
Jackson	511	184,810.02	361.66	5	1,271.41	254.28	507	183,538.61	362.01
Kalamazoo	1,016	376,450.30	370.52	8	1,962.35	245.29	1,011	374,487.95	370.41
Kalkaska	64	27,304.53	426.63	0	0.00	0.00	64	27,304.53	426.63
Kent	1,522	521,641.39	342.73	13	2,674.19	205.71	1,513	518,967.20	343.01
Keweenaw	8	2,665.07	333.13	0	0.00	0.00	8	2,665.07	333.13

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Lake	116	29,669.20	255.77	0	0.00	0.00	116	29,669.20	255.77
Lapeer	145	44,647.31	307.91	0	0.00	0.00	145	44,647.31	307.91
Leelanau	27	8,859.44	328.13	0	0.00	0.00	27	8,859.44	328.13
Lenawee	222	90,463.43	407.49	2	220.00	110.00	220	90,243.43	410.20
Livingston	180	67,918.97	377.33	1	20.00	20.00	180	67,898.97	377.22
Luce	32	13,345.90	417.06	0	0.00	0.00	32	13,345.90	417.06
Mackinac	22	10,446.91	474.86	1	192.09	192.09	21	10,254.82	488.32
Macomb	2,235	818,369.21	366.16	9	2,123.22	235.91	2,230	816,245.99	366.03
Manistee	217	77,131.13	355.44	1	297.60	297.60	216	76,833.53	355.71
Marquette	237	72,402.18	305.49	1	20.00	20.00	236	72,382.18	306.70
Mason	73	14,485.72	198.43	1	49.64	49.64	72	14,436.08	200.50
Mecosta	206	68,670.07	333.35	2	40.00	20.00	206	68,630.07	333.16
Menominee	169	58,411.35	345.63	2	270.90	135.45	167	58,140.45	348.15
Midland	349	274,813.25	787.43	3	1,350.48	450.16	346	273,462.77	790.35
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes								
Monroe	250	83,192.78	332.77	1	499.95	499.95	249	82,692.83	332.10
Montcalm	198	69,297.89	349.99	1	20.00	20.00	198	69,277.89	349.89
Montmorency	56	22,956.80	409.94	1	20.00	20.00	56	22,936.80	409.59
Muskegon	613	191,914.18	313.07	5	253.20	50.64	611	191,660.98	313.68
Newaygo	256	88,196.49	344.52	0	0.00	0.00	256	88,196.49	344.52
Oakland	3,484	925,899.32	265.76	8	545.24	68.16	3,481	925,354.08	265.83
Oceana	113	38,050.60	336.73	0	0.00	0.00	113	38,050.60	336.73
Ogemaw	266	108,731.27	408.76	3	295.57	98.52	264	108,435.70	410.74
Ontonagon	44	15,516.58	352.65	0	0.00	0.00	44	15,516.58	352.65
Osceola	130	41,578.27	319.83	0	0.00	0.00	130	41,578.27	319.83
Oscoda	56	20,415.39	364.56	0	0.00	0.00	56	20,415.39	364.56
Otsego	88	46,415.17	527.45	0	0.00	0.00	88	46,415.17	527.45
Ottawa	250	102,356.81	409.43	1	20.00	20.00	250	102,336.81	409.35
Presque Isle	58	17,827.09	307.36	2	499.09	249.55	56	17,328.00	309.43
Roscommon	131	47,094.17	359.50	2	440.00	220.00	130	46,654.17	358.88
Saginaw	1,001	397,565.52	397.17	2	40.00	20.00	1,001	397,525.52	397.13
St Clair	519	196,728.69	379.05	1	307.60	307.60	518	196,421.09	379.19
St Joseph	163	55,386.71	339.80	2	88.24	44.12	161	55,298.47	343.47
Sanilac	180	78,691.22	437.17	2	40.00	20.00	180	78,651.22	436.95
Schoolcraft	68	23,899.00	351.46	1	265.05	265.05	67	23,633.95	352.75
Shiawassee	216	74,585.52	345.30	2	190.58	95.29	215	74,394.94	346.02
Tuscola	143	61,488.50	429.99	1	20.00	20.00	143	61,468.50	429.85
VanBuren	347	117,035.96	337.28	0	0.00	0.00	347	117,035.96	337.28
Washtenaw	697	348,614.76	500.16	8	1,126.05	140.76	692	347,488.71	502.15
Wayne	15,930	4,725,819.49	296.66	49	11,926.63	243.40	15,892	4,713,892.86	296.62
Wexford 1/	206	70,001.31	339.81	0	0.00	0.00	206	70,001.31	339.81

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Wayne Total	15,930	\$4,725,819.49	\$296.66	49	\$11,926.63	\$243.40	15,892	\$4,713,892.86	\$296.62
Central Op CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Redford	5,937	1,802,534.89	303.61	21	3,901.58	185.79	5,926	1,798,633.31	303.52
Lincoln Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Greydale	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Romulus	1	228.34	228.34	0	0.00	0.00	1	228.34	228.34
Joy/Greenfield	2	364.49	182.25	0	0.00	0.00	2	364.49	182.25
Taylor	2	824.61	412.31	0	0.00	0.00	2	824.61	412.31
Inkster	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Tireman	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fullerton	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Fort Wayne	1	376.28	376.28	0	0.00	0.00	1	376.28	376.28
Glendale/Trumbull	1	233.47	233.47	0	0.00	0.00	1	233.47	233.47
Oakman	5,435	1,560,762.21	287.17	22	6,345.19	288.42	5,414	1,554,417.02	287.11
Gd River/Warren	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Hamtramck	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Highland Park	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Medbury/Concord	4,543	1,357,916.69	298.90	6	1,679.86	279.98	4,537	1,356,236.83	298.93
E McNichols	1	318.10	318.10	0	0.00	0.00	1	318.10	318.10
Forest/Elery	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Kercheval	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Warren/Conner	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00	0.00
Other	7	2,260.41	322.92	0	0.00	0.00	7	2,260.41	322.92

**TABLE 30. Home Help Services (Titles XX and XIX): Unduplicated Cases and Payments  
July 2002**

County	Total			Title XX			Title XIX		
	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave	Cases	Payments	Case Ave
Alger/Schoolcraft	243	84,508.66	347.77	2	190.58	95.29	242	84,318.08	348.42
Alpena/Presque Isle	321	135,053.95	420.73	2	499.09	249.55	319	134,554.86	421.80
Antrim/Kalkaska	133	55,706.70	418.85	1	20.00	20.00	133	55,686.70	418.70
Barry/Eaton	365	155,301.46	425.48	2	695.99	348.00	363	154,605.47	425.91
Benzie/Leelanau	91	44,069.96	484.29	0	0.00	0.00	91	44,069.96	484.29
Charlevoix/Emmet	279	87,213.99	312.59	0	0.00	0.00	279	87,213.99	312.59
Cheboygan/Mackinac	171	70,741.66	413.69	1	192.09	192.09	170	70,549.57	415.00
Chippewa/Luce	201	63,256.87	314.71	1	450.00	450.00	200	62,806.87	314.03
Clinton/Shiawassee	616	241,388.68	391.86	1	307.60	307.60	615	241,081.08	392.00
Delta/Menominee	375	139,986.26	373.30	4	855.90	213.98	372	139,130.36	374.01
Dickinson/Iron	191	69,069.33	361.62	2	298.36	149.18	189	68,770.97	363.87
Houghton/Keweenaw	134	46,233.96	345.03	0	0.00	0.00	134	46,233.96	345.03
Ionia/Montcalm	336	123,351.46	367.12	1	20.00	20.00	336	123,331.46	367.06
Lake/Mason	189	44,154.92	233.62	1	49.64	49.64	188	44,105.28	234.60
Missaukee/Wexford	206	70,001.31	339.81	0	0.00	0.00	206	70,001.31	339.81
Montmorency/Oscod	112	43,372.19	387.25	1	20.00	20.00	112	43,352.19	387.07
Ogemaw/Roscommo	397	155,825.44	392.51	5	735.57	147.11	394	155,089.87	393.63

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Entire State	1,232,618	210,363	188,342	833,913
Alcona	1,648	244	115	1,289
Alger	1,183	180	48	955
Allegan	10,377	1,345	630	8,402
Alpena	5,354	842	429	4,083
Antrim	2,669	342	117	2,210
Arenac	3,082	418	202	2,462
Baraga	1,238	173	79	986
Barry	5,094	603	419	4,072
Bay	14,305	2,251	1,688	10,366
Benzie	1,884	233	58	1,593
Berrien	26,430	4,484	4,130	17,816
Branch	5,687	745	385	4,557
Calhoun	21,250	3,750	2,857	14,643
Cass	7,106	935	682	5,489
Charlevoix	2,934	355	88	2,491
Cheboygan	4,151	537	239	3,375
Chippewa	5,128	701	366	4,061
Clare	6,066	992	517	4,557
Clinton	4,119	559	251	3,309
Crawford	2,240	296	143	1,801
Delta	5,604	788	398	4,418
Dickinson	3,304	446	186	2,672
Eaton	8,045	1,085	774	6,186
Emmet	3,317	420	100	2,797
Genesee	74,682	12,661	16,542	45,479
Gladwin	4,161	619	276	3,266
Gogebic	2,741	396	247	2,098
Grand Traverse	7,214	999	290	5,925
Gratiot	5,492	900	298	4,294
Hillsdale	5,537	914	470	4,153
Houghton	4,856	741	294	3,821
Huron	4,815	737	229	3,849
Ingham	34,635	5,757	4,779	24,099
Ionia	6,681	932	623	5,126
Iosco	4,374	603	362	3,409
Iron	2,102	283	132	1,687
Isabella	6,620	1,112	624	4,884
Jackson	19,558	3,273	2,894	13,391
Kalamazoo	27,369	4,449	4,035	18,885
Kalkaska	2,637	359	118	2,160
Kent	67,572	10,755	9,803	47,014
Keweenaw	306	42	6	258

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Lake	2,519	543	295	1,681
Lapeer	7,118	860	521	5,737
Leelanau	1,658	146	61	1,451
Lenawee	10,449	1,591	874	7,984
Livingston	5,971	730	237	5,004
Luce	1,505	296	95	1,114
Mackinac	1,197	166	48	983
Macomb	56,884	9,119	4,459	43,306
Manistee	3,730	519	231	2,980
Marquette	7,003	981	432	5,590
Mason	4,376	578	387	3,411
Mecosta	5,774	857	398	4,519
Menominee	3,106	416	260	2,430
Midland	7,951	1,168	584	6,199
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	12,273	1,920	1,244	9,109
Montcalm	8,042	1,285	609	6,148
Montmorency	1,801	256	109	1,436
Muskegon	29,646	4,961	6,207	18,478
Newaygo	7,437	1,111	685	5,641
Oakland	72,826	14,410	7,324	51,092
Oceana	6,025	675	553	4,797
Ogemaw	4,258	634	381	3,243
Ontonagon	1,195	197	108	890
Osceola	3,895	624	307	2,964
Oscoda	1,709	244	121	1,344
Otsego	3,287	344	142	2,801
Ottawa	14,503	1,627	995	11,881
Presque Isle	1,703	292	64	1,347
Roscommon	4,513	653	416	3,444
Saginaw	36,000	6,864	8,970	20,166
St Clair	17,941	2,419	2,139	13,383
St Joseph	8,953	1,037	647	7,269
Sanilac	5,944	799	434	4,711
Schoolcraft	1,621	232	101	1,288
Shiawassee	8,329	1,193	647	6,489
Tuscola	7,623	1,097	589	5,937
VanBuren	14,418	1,921	1,445	11,052
Washtenaw	19,910	3,657	2,537	13,716
Wayne	378,251	74,698	85,236	218,317
Wexford 1/	7,707	987	527	6,193

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Wayne Total	378,251	74,698	85,236	218,317
Central Op CFS	3,950	67	0	3,883
N Central CFS	691	28	0	663
S Central CFS	533	24	0	509
W Wayne CFS	396	32	0	364
Midtown CFS	4,247	201	79	3,967
Redford	21,947	4,431	2,436	15,080
Lincoln Park	17,004	3,134	2,422	11,448
Greydale	25,505	4,039	6,128	15,338
Romulus	9	2	0	7
Joy/Greenfield	22,076	3,862	5,685	12,529
Taylor	17,441	2,730	2,186	12,525
Inkster	29,196	5,115	5,514	18,567
Tireman	17,572	3,813	5,635	8,124
Schoolcraft	20,028	3,875	5,165	10,988
Fullerton	15,481	2,840	4,854	7,787
Fort Wayne	24,015	4,741	4,480	14,794
Glendale/Trumbull	19,535	4,141	6,011	9,383
Oakman	15	13	0	2
Gd River/Warren	12,104	3,680	2,541	5,883
Hamtramck	16,238	3,198	3,129	9,911
Highland Park	8,743	2,337	2,557	3,849
Medbury/Concord	11,767	2,693	3,860	5,214
E McNichols	13,104	2,442	3,735	6,927
Forest/Ellery	13,100	3,598	3,856	5,646
Kercheval	9,723	2,333	2,937	4,453
Maddelein/Gratiot	24,247	4,262	7,253	12,732
Warren/Conner	14,411	2,903	4,762	6,746
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	11,916	3,905	1	8,010
Other	3,257	259	10	2,988

**TABLE 31. Persons Eligible for Medicaid, by Eligibility Group  
July 2002**

County	Total	SSI	FIP	Medically Needy
Alger/Schoolcraft	9,512	1,373	695	7,444
Alpena/Presque Isle	7,057	1,134	493	5,430
Antrim/Kalkaska	5,306	701	235	4,370
Barry/Eaton	13,139	1,688	1,193	10,258
Benzie/Leelanau	3,542	379	119	3,044
Charlevoix/Emmet	6,251	775	188	5,288
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5,348	703	287	4,358
Chippewa/Luce	6,633	997	461	5,175
Clinton/Shiawassee	22,060	2,978	2,390	16,692
Delta/Menominee	8,710	1,204	658	6,848
Dickinson/Iron	5,406	729	318	4,359
Houghton/Keweenaw	5,162	783	300	4,079
Ionia/Montcalm	14,723	2,217	1,232	11,274
Lake/Mason	6,895	1,121	682	5,092
Missaukee/Wexford	7,707	987	527	6,193
Montmorency/Oscoda	3,510	500	230	2,780
Ogemaw/Roscommon	8,771	1,287	797	6,687



**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Entire State	162,164	16,533	15,440	45,714	10,215
Alcona	182	12	13	72	9
Alger	146	11	18	41	12
Allegan	1,521	133	133	518	119
Alpena	701	47	83	226	33
Antrim	265	26	15	109	23
Arenac	364	22	31	123	35
Baraga	125	9	13	37	3
Barry	644	57	42	231	38
Bay	1,738	178	138	529	102
Benzie	249	16	22	100	23
Berrien	4,111	418	382	1,124	299
Branch	838	93	83	280	41
Calhoun	2,948	318	205	802	181
Cass	898	81	63	289	47
Charlevoix	225	13	23	85	23
Cheboygan	471	39	54	144	37
Chippewa	710	58	56	266	60
Clare	785	63	55	274	35
Clinton	484	39	39	155	33
Crawford	312	29	28	87	22
Delta	646	43	58	213	28
Dickinson	378	35	50	109	14
Eaton	1,322	137	97	417	93
Emmet	423	22	70	163	28
Genesee	11,284	1,329	925	2,845	818
Gladwin	511	52	50	185	23
Gogebic	309	21	13	106	16
Grand Traverse	1,049	81	131	379	77
Gratiot	742	67	48	230	43
Hillsdale	691	93	44	196	31
Houghton	469	25	74	137	26
Huron	434	29	53	150	18
Ingham	5,651	529	472	1,435	354
Ionia	858	96	74	296	36
Iosco	548	48	55	169	26
Iron	209	10	38	73	5
Isabella	797	71	71	221	37
Jackson	2,318	296	173	573	139
Kalamazoo	4,074	420	336	1,082	277
Kalkaska	253	29	13	93	14
Kent	9,974	1,028	1,046	2,675	696
Keweenaw	11	1	0	5	2

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Lake	384	40	34	97	19
Lapeer	826	96	86	293	42
Leelanau	186	18	17	62	7
Lenawee	1,432	149	95	498	111
Livingston	864	93	81	291	52
Luce	168	17	13	61	5
Mackinac	117	6	13	40	17
Macomb	7,608	747	935	2,410	358
Manistee	471	37	42	153	42
Marquette	905	64	146	256	46
Mason	548	46	61	170	45
Mecosta	831	75	79	239	56
Menominee	421	35	36	148	23
Midland	1,024	85	98	338	68
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	1,731	198	155	572	86
Montcalm	1,047	112	80	315	70
Montmorency	257	14	35	99	10
Muskegon	3,766	446	316	983	219
Newaygo	887	88	72	275	47
Oakland	10,224	963	1,271	2,871	544
Oceana	672	56	30	268	50
Ogemaw	444	26	56	135	24
Ontonagon	102	5	12	33	7
Osceola	432	35	48	167	19
Oscoda	243	18	21	97	8
Otsego	383	33	36	124	29
Ottawa	1,744	149	151	601	128
Presque Isle	198	13	15	88	12
Roscommon	500	46	55	166	21
Saginaw	4,423	470	368	1,064	259
St Clair	2,608	227	276	811	153
St Joseph	1,180	128	82	388	71
Sanilac	633	71	49	211	30
Schoolcraft	160	11	13	50	12
Shiawassee	1,045	113	76	331	52
Tuscola	817	72	69	263	49
VanBuren	2,069	178	111	721	185
Washtenaw	3,121	297	271	873	192
Wayne	46,116	5,039	4,554	11,647	3,023
Wexford 1/	909	93	95	261	48

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Wayne Total	46,116	5,039	4,554	11,647	3,023
Central Op CFS	11	0	0	11	0
N Central CFS	26	0	0	26	0
S Central CFS	20	0	0	20	0
W Wayne CFS	12	0	0	12	0
Midtown CFS	247	13	2	173	28
Redford	2,554	284	273	759	154
Lincoln Park	1,879	212	176	476	105
Greydale	3,413	424	210	853	279
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	2,730	341	185	578	235
Taylor	2,429	312	164	723	168
Inkster	2,937	303	262	829	142
Tireman	1,968	255	143	412	134
Schoolcraft	2,469	310	183	544	206
Fullerton	2,177	288	164	395	192
Fort Wayne	2,090	233	140	528	82
Glendale/Trumbull	2,824	309	263	546	198
Oakman	1	0	0	1	0
Gd River/Warren	2,293	192	341	356	118
Hamtramck	1,663	216	100	445	104
Highland Park	989	123	95	166	71
Medbury/Concord	1,038	126	49	216	85
E McNichols	1,522	139	98	317	125
Forest/Ellery	1,421	151	100	292	90
Kercheval	1,149	139	78	237	84
Maddelein/Gratiot	3,037	447	173	539	289
Warren/Conner	1,632	217	167	233	132
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	3,489	3	1,180	1,882	0
Other	96	2	8	78	2

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	FIP	SDA 14/	MA	Child Day Care
Alger/Schoolcraft	1,191	124	94	372	64
Alpena/Presque Isle	899	60	98	314	45
Antrim/Kalkaska	518	55	28	202	37
Barry/Eaton	1,966	194	139	648	131
Benzie/Leelanau	435	34	39	162	30
Charlevoix/Emmet	648	35	93	248	51
Cheboygan/Mackinac	588	45	67	184	54
Chippewa/Luce	878	75	69	327	65
Clinton/Shiawassee	3,092	266	315	966	186
Delta/Menominee	1,067	78	94	361	51
Dickinson/Iron	587	45	88	182	19
Houghton/Keweenaw	480	26	74	142	28
Ionia/Montcalm	1,905	208	154	611	106
Lake/Mason	932	86	95	267	64
Missaukee/Wexford	909	93	95	261	48
Montmorency/Oscod	500	32	56	196	18
Ogemaw/Roscommo	944	72	111	301	45

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Entire State	22,609	42,398	9,010	150	95
Alcona	38	31	7	0	0
Alger	23	29	12	0	0
Allegan	189	368	61	0	0
Alpena	139	147	26	0	0
Antrim	22	62	8	0	0
Arenac	63	69	21	0	0
Baraga	31	17	15	0	0
Barry	91	143	42	0	0
Bay	294	403	93	0	1
Benzie	17	57	14	0	0
Berrien	705	950	233	0	0
Branch	97	205	39	0	0
Calhoun	444	755	243	0	0
Cass	142	217	59	0	0
Charlevoix	31	41	9	0	0
Cheboygan	79	92	26	0	0
Chippewa	106	141	23	0	0
Clare	154	164	40	0	0
Clinton	62	126	30	0	0
Crawford	68	61	17	0	0
Delta	131	125	48	0	0
Dickinson	57	96	17	0	0
Eaton	171	334	74	-1	0
Emmet	27	80	33	0	0
Genesee	1,609	2,849	909	0	0
Gladwin	82	102	17	0	0
Gogebic	73	66	14	0	0
Grand Traverse	90	249	42	0	0
Gratiot	127	159	66	2	0
Hillsdale	112	168	47	0	0
Houghton	90	93	24	0	0
Huron	75	104	5	0	0
Ingham	758	1,442	625	36	0
Ionia	129	172	55	0	0
Iosco	94	114	42	0	0
Iron	40	36	7	0	0
Isabella	169	162	66	0	0
Jackson	237	723	177	0	0
Kalamazoo	603	1,039	316	1	0
Kalkaska	38	54	12	0	0
Kent	1,285	2,580	649	15	0
Keweenaw	2	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Lake	87	78	29	0	0
Lapeer	80	181	48	0	0
Leelanau	22	55	5	0	0
Lenawee	169	340	70	0	0
Livingston	90	229	28	0	0
Luce	36	25	11	0	0
Mackinac	14	20	7	0	0
Macomb	820	1,945	289	25	79
Manistee	75	94	28	0	0
Marquette	167	186	40	0	0
Mason	102	90	34	0	0
Mecosta	146	175	61	0	0
Menominee	63	93	23	0	0
Midland	165	196	74	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes				
Monroe	216	395	106	0	3
Montcalm	186	214	70	0	0
Montmorency	50	38	11	0	0
Muskegon	550	981	270	1	0
Newaygo	149	200	56	0	0
Oakland	1,175	2,899	478	23	0
Oceana	74	169	25	0	0
Ogemaw	116	71	16	0	0
Ontonagon	26	16	3	0	0
Osceola	62	80	21	0	0
Oscoda	40	52	7	0	0
Otsego	57	79	25	0	0
Ottawa	184	502	28	1	0
Presque Isle	31	32	7	0	0
Roscommon	95	95	22	0	0
Saginaw	857	1,116	279	-2	12
St Clair	383	611	147	0	0
St Joseph	164	275	72	0	0
Sanilac	93	152	27	0	0
Schoolcraft	25	43	6	0	0
Shiawassee	162	235	76	0	0
Tuscola	144	176	44	0	0
VanBuren	221	565	88	0	0
Washtenaw	343	933	208	4	0
Wayne	6,224	13,726	1,858	45	0
Wexford 1/	152	210	50	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Wayne Total	6,224	13,726	1,858	45	0
Central Op CFS	0	0	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	0	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	-1	13	19	0	0
Redford	293	704	82	5	0
Lincoln Park	223	625	62	0	0
Greydale	461	1,040	146	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	383	867	137	4	0
Taylor	318	669	72	3	0
Inkster	540	751	102	8	0
Tireman	268	689	61	6	0
Schoolcraft	335	772	119	0	0
Fullerton	259	805	74	0	0
Fort Wayne	318	725	64	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	464	866	165	13	0
Oakman	0	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	364	801	121	0	0
Hamtramck	279	463	50	6	0
Highland Park	107	370	57	0	0
Medbury/Concord	208	321	33	0	0
E McNichols	268	486	89	0	0
Forest/Ellery	281	441	66	0	0
Kercheval	156	399	56	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	403	1,011	175	0	0
Warren/Conner	238	568	77	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	59	335	30	0	0
Other	0	5	1	0	0

**TABLE 32. Assistance Applications Received by Program  
July 2002**

County	FB Recerts	Food Benefits 15/	SER 16/	Other 17/	County Hospital
Alger/Schoolcraft	185	264	88	0	0
Alpena/Presque Isle	170	179	33	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	60	116	20	0	0
Barry/Eaton	262	477	116	-1	0
Benzie/Leelanau	39	112	19	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	58	121	42	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	93	112	33	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	142	166	34	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	445	737	177	0	0
Delta/Menominee	194	218	71	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	97	132	24	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	92	94	24	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	315	386	125	0	0
Lake/Mason	189	168	63	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	152	210	50	0	0
Montmorency/Oscod	90	90	18	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommo	211	166	38	0	0



**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Entire State	10,642	203	829	0	121	613
Alcona	9	0	0	0	0	0
Alger	16	1	1	0	0	1
Allegan	50	0	2	0	1	0
Alpena	60	2	4	0	0	3
Antrim	72	2	15	0	1	3
Arenac	35	0	0	0	3	0
Baraga	13	1	0	0	2	1
Barry	50	1	0	0	0	0
Bay	80	0	10	0	-2	3
Benzie	6	1	0	0	0	0
Berrien	232	4	31	0	7	2
Branch	61	0	2	0	0	0
Calhoun	178	5	20	0	1	15
Cass	66	1	10	0	3	0
Charlevoix	49	3	7	0	0	14
Cheboygan	41	1	1	0	0	3
Chippewa	45	1	4	0	4	2
Clare	22	0	1	0	1	1
Clinton	43	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford	30	0	7	0	0	0
Delta	43	0	2	0	1	4
Dickinson	30	0	0	0	0	7
Eaton	64	0	1	0	0	0
Emmet	58	1	2	0	0	13
Genesee	675	18	81	0	3	30
Gladwin	39	2	3	0	0	0
Gogebic	22	1	2	0	1	5
Grand Traverse	67	2	1	0	0	1
Gratiot	26	1	0	0	1	2
Hillsdale	58	2	0	0	1	0
Houghton	30	0	5	0	0	1
Huron	23	0	0	0	4	3
Ingham	386	2	34	0	2	8
Ionia	65	0	1	0	0	1
Iosco	14	0	0	0	0	1
Iron	21	0	0	0	0	0
Isabella	68	1	2	0	0	0
Jackson	208	1	17	0	0	10
Kalamazoo	351	7	16	0	0	13
Kalkaska	42	1	7	0	0	2
Kent	744	16	30	0	5	245
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Lake	18	0	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	63	2	0	0	0	6
Leelanau	8	1	0	0	0	1
Lenawee	62	4	5	0	2	2
Livingston	75	0	3	0	1	8
Luce	14	0	1	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	452	4	26	0	5	14
Manistee	27	2	0	0	0	0
Marquette	46	6	1	0	0	0
Mason	40	4	6	0	1	7
Mecosta	39	0	3	0	1	1
Menominee	30	1	0	0	2	1
Midland	65	1	8	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/						
Monroe	69	1	8	0	0	7
Montcalm	67	2	4	0	0	9
Montmorency	8	0	0	0	0	2
Muskegon	154	8	25	0	1	9
Newaygo	93	0	2	0	0	6
Oakland	727	10	38	0	6	11
Oceana	29	1	0	0	1	0
Ogemaw	46	0	2	0	1	0
Ontonagon	6	0	0	0	2	0
Osceola	12	1	1	0	2	1
Oscoda	8	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	48	0	4	0	0	4
Ottawa	138	2	13	0	3	1
Presque Isle	13	0	0	0	1	1
Roscommon	45	0	2	0	0	0
Saginaw	340	2	38	0	2	8
St Clair	203	5	34	0	14	2
St Joseph	82	3	5	0	0	7
Sanilac	42	0	1	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	9	0	0	0	0	1
Shiawassee	94	0	1	0	0	6
Tuscola	68	1	1	0	1	4
VanBuren	99	0	13	0	7	8
Washtenaw	146	1	14	0	2	1
Wayne	2,886	56	251	0	26	82
Wexford 1/	75	7	0	0	1	9

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Wayne Total	2,886	56	251	0	26	82
Central Op CFS	22	0	7	0	-1	0
N Central CFS	563	0	56	0	1	0
S Central CFS	572	0	58	0	0	58
W Wayne CFS	591	0	27	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	164	0	103	0	26	0
Redford	223	0	0	0	0	4
Lincoln Park	1	0	0	0	0	1
Greydale	1	0	0	0	0	1
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	1	0	0	0	0	1
Inkster	1	0	0	0	0	1
Tireman	-1	0	0	0	0	-1
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	2	0	0	0	0	2
Fort Wayne	2	0	0	0	0	2
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman	556	56	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	5	0	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	172	0	0	0	0	2
E McNichols	1	0	0	0	0	1
Forest/Ellery	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kercheval	4	0	0	0	0	4
Maddelein/Gratiot	3	0	0	0	0	3
Warren/Conner	2	0	0	0	0	2
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total	Adult Community Placement	Children's Foster Care	Court Initiated Guardianship	Delinquency	Preventive Services/ Families
Alger/Schoolcraft	110	1	2	0	0	7
Alpena/Presque Isle	73	2	4	0	1	4
Antrim/Kalkaska	114	3	22	0	1	5
Barry/Eaton	114	1	1	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	14	2	0	0	0	1
Charlevoix/Emmet	107	4	9	0	0	14
Cheboygan/Mackinac	45	1	1	0	0	3
Chippewa/Luce	59	1	5	0	4	2
Clinton/Shiawassee	246	5	34	0	14	2
Delta/Menominee	73	1	2	0	3	5
Dickinson/Iron	51	0	0	0	0	7
Houghton/Keweenaw	30	0	5	0	0	1
Ionia/Montcalm	132	2	5	0	0	10
Lake/Mason	58	4	6	0	1	7
Missaukee/Wexford	75	7	0	0	1	9
Montmorency/Oscod	16	0	0	0	0	2
Ogemaw/Roscommo	91	0	4	0	1	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Entire State	859	5,956	1,785	276	0	0	0
Alcona	0	7	2	0	0	0	0
Alger	1	11	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	2	32	10	3	0	0	0
Alpena	9	26	16	0	0	0	0
Antrim	4	37	10	0	0	0	0
Arenac	1	16	14	1	0	0	0
Baraga	1	5	3	0	0	0	0
Barry	6	35	8	0	0	0	0
Bay	2	44	23	0	0	0	0
Benzie	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
Berrien	10	122	44	12	0	0	0
Branch	2	44	12	1	0	0	0
Calhoun	11	103	19	4	0	0	0
Cass	9	41	2	0	0	0	0
Charlevoix	5	18	2	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	4	29	3	0	0	0	0
Chippewa	1	28	5	0	0	0	0
Clare	3	12	4	0	0	0	0
Clinton	0	34	2	7	0	0	0
Crawford	0	18	5	0	0	0	0
Delta	2	27	3	4	0	0	0
Dickinson	5	14	4	0	0	0	0
Eaton	10	38	15	0	0	0	0
Emmet	4	29	9	0	0	0	0
Genesee	37	386	109	11	0	0	0
Gladwin	1	25	8	0	0	0	0
Gogebic	2	8	3	0	0	0	0
Grand Traverse	11	37	11	4	0	0	0
Gratiot	1	18	3	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	8	35	11	1	0	0	0
Houghton	1	19	4	0	0	0	0
Huron	0	15	1	0	0	0	0
Ingham	27	250	48	15	0	0	0
Ionia	4	44	7	8	0	0	0
Iosco	0	11	2	0	0	0	0
Iron	10	9	2	0	0	0	0
Isabella	10	40	5	10	0	0	0
Jackson	14	148	18	0	0	0	0
Kalamazoo	23	208	66	18	0	0	0
Kalkaska	5	23	4	0	0	0	0
Kent	12	344	84	8	0	0	0
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Lake	1	6	11	0	0	0	0
Lapeer	12	39	4	0	0	0	0
Leelanau	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Lenawee	9	34	5	1	0	0	0
Livingston	12	43	10	-2	0	0	0
Luce	1	11	1	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	42	291	57	13	0	0	0
Manistee	2	19	4	0	0	0	0
Marquette	0	26	13	0	0	0	0
Mason	1	12	9	0	0	0	0
Mecosta	0	28	6	0	0	0	0
Menominee	5	15	6	0	0	0	0
Midland	4	40	12	0	0	0	0
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes						
Monroe	0	39	10	4	0	0	0
Montcalm	2	29	10	11	0	0	0
Montmorency	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
Muskegon	6	82	20	3	0	0	0
Newaygo	5	57	18	5	0	0	0
Oakland	57	415	165	25	0	0	0
Oceana	2	17	8	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw	2	28	12	1	0	0	0
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	0	5	2	0	0	0	0
Oscoda	0	7	1	0	0	0	0
Otsego	5	18	17	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	12	99	6	2	0	0	0
Presque Isle	1	9	1	0	0	0	0
Roscommon	11	20	11	1	0	0	0
Saginaw	30	199	41	20	0	0	0
St Clair	3	118	21	6	0	0	0
St Joseph	14	29	20	4	0	0	0
Sanilac	7	24	10	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	1	2	5	0	0	0	0
Shiawassee	3	75	9	0	0	0	0
Tuscola	6	41	9	5	0	0	0
VanBuren	5	43	15	8	0	0	0
Washtenaw	21	84	19	4	0	0	0
Wayne	305	1,524	589	53	0	0	0
Wexford 1/	7	28	21	2	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Wayne Total	305	1,524	589	53	0	0	0
Central Op CFS	0	2	0	14	0	0	0
N Central CFS	0	504	0	2	0	0	0
S Central CFS	0	454	0	2	0	0	0
W Wayne CFS	0	564	0	0	0	0	0
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	35	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	219	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakman	305	0	195	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
E McNichols	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kercheval	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 33. Registered Applications for Service by Program  
July 2002**

County	Adult Protective Services	Children's Protective Services	Independent Living	Adoption Services	Interim Services	Youth In Transition	State Emergency Relief
Alger/Schoolcraft	4	86	10	0	0	0	0
Alpena/Presque Isle	10	35	17	0	0	0	0
Antrim/Kalkaska	9	60	14	0	0	0	0
Barry/Eaton	16	73	23	0	0	0	0
Benzie/Leelanau	1	3	4	3	0	0	0
Charlevoix/Emmet	5	18	2	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan/Mackinac	5	32	3	0	0	0	0
Chippewa/Luce	2	39	6	0	0	0	0
Clinton/Shiawassee	3	152	23	13	0	0	0
Delta/Menominee	7	42	9	4	0	0	0
Dickinson/Iron	15	23	6	0	0	0	0
Houghton/Keweenaw	1	19	4	0	0	0	0
Ionia/Montcalm	6	73	17	19	0	0	0
Lake/Mason	2	18	20	0	0	0	0
Missaukee/Wexford	7	28	21	2	0	0	0
Montmorency/Oscod	3	9	2	0	0	0	0
Ogemaw/Roscommo	13	48	23	2	0	0	0



**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Entire State	8,233	2,717	1,608	3,908
Alcona	5	1	0	4
Alger	24	10	6	8
Allegan	152	71	35	46
Alpena	14	6	3	5
Antrim	46	15	8	23
Arenac	27	13	5	9
Baraga	10	8	2	0
Barry	60	26	7	27
Bay	70	32	7	31
Benzie	8	3	0	5
Berrien	82	21	4	57
Branch	61	24	13	24
Calhoun	143	36	14	93
Cass	64	31	5	28
Charlevoix	20	8	5	7
Cheboygan	69	19	5	45
Chippewa	87	37	12	38
Clare	17	6	2	9
Clinton	23	3	7	13
Crawford	12	5	2	5
Delta	14	3	8	3
Dickinson	11	2	1	8
Eaton	87	41	5	41
Emmet	23	7	7	9
Genesee	720	215	151	354
Gladwin	26	13	4	9
Gogebic	21	12	4	5
Grand Traverse	17	10	4	3
Gratiot	31	16	9	6
Hillsdale	81	33	27	21
Houghton	17	3	5	9
Huron	6	3	0	3
Ingham	342	84	47	211
Ionia	55	19	7	29
Iosco	9	1	0	8
Iron	7	0	4	3
Isabella	52	20	21	11
Jackson	175	61	54	60
Kalamazoo	281	61	49	171
Kalkaska	21	3	6	12
Kent	471	178	79	214
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Lake	15	4	0	11
Lapeer	33	23	2	8
Leelanau	4	1	1	2
Lenawee	71	17	9	45
Livingston	24	9	7	8
Luce	12	5	0	7
Mackinac	13	5	3	5
Macomb	518	147	115	256
Manistee	14	5	9	0
Marquette	37	16	9	12
Mason	24	7	4	13
Mecosta	28	10	5	13
Menominee	15	7	5	3
Midland	39	19	1	19
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes			
Monroe	127	45	22	60
Montcalm	23	12	0	11
Montmorency	8	4	0	4
Muskegon	244	97	33	114
Newaygo	36	23	4	9
Oakland	405	150	89	166
Oceana	22	12	5	5
Ogemaw	68	21	24	23
Ontonagon	9	5	1	3
Osceola	9	7	0	2
Oscoda	2	2	0	0
Otsego	21	8	1	12
Ottawa	97	29	11	57
Presque Isle	8	4	0	4
Roscommon	28	15	1	12
Saginaw	254	51	91	112
St Clair	113	41	1	71
St Joseph	72	28	8	36
Sanilac	82	27	16	39
Schoolcraft	3	3	0	0
Shiawassee	96	49	2	45
Tuscola	36	9	7	20
VanBuren	87	30	7	50
Washtenaw	120	33	26	61
Wayne	1,929	564	451	914
Wexford 1/	26	13	4	9

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Wayne Total	1,929	564	451	914
Central Op CFS	18	1	1	16
N Central CFS	620	198	172	250
S Central CFS	664	125	112	427
W Wayne CFS	607	232	161	214
Midtown CFS	0	0	0	0
Redford	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Park	0	0	0	0
Greydale	0	0	0	0
Romulus	0	0	0	0
Joy/Greenfield	0	0	0	0
Taylor	0	0	0	0
Inkster	0	0	0	0
Tireman	0	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	0
Fullerton	0	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	0	0	0	0
Glendale/Trumbull	0	0	0	0
Oakman	0	0	0	0
Gd River/Warren	0	0	0	0
Hamtramck	0	0	0	0
Highland Park	0	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	0	0	0	0
E McNichols	0	0	0	0
Forest/Ellery	0	0	0	0
Kercheval	0	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	0	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	0	0	0	0
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	0	0	0	0
Other	20	8	5	7

**TABLE 34. Protective Services: Cases by Type of Case  
July 2002**

County	Total	Abuse Only	Neglect Only	Abuse and Neglect
Alger/Schoolcraft	120	59	8	53
Alpena/Presque Isle	22	10	3	9
Antrim/Kalkaska	67	18	14	35
Barry/Eaton	147	67	12	68
Benzie/Leelanau	12	4	1	7
Charlevoix/Emmet	43	15	12	16
Cheboygan/Mackinac	82	24	8	50
Chippewa/Luce	99	42	12	45
Clinton/Shiawassee	136	44	8	84
Delta/Menominee	29	10	13	6
Dickinson/Iron	18	2	5	11
Houghton/Keweenaw	17	3	5	9
Ionia/Montcalm	78	31	7	40
Lake/Mason	39	11	4	24
Missaukee/Wexford	26	13	4	9
Montmorency/Oscoda	10	6	0	4
Ogemaw/Roscommon	96	36	25	35

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Entire State	91,540	5,860	20,999	0	2,708	0	3,944	3,602	7,395	47,278
Alcona	91	16	5	0	1	0	3	1	6	59
Alger	81	10	3	0	4	0	15	6	13	30
Allegan	636	34	164	0	21	0	79	4	98	236
Alpena	482	33	34	0	10	0	49	32	16	315
Antrim	261	18	61	0	16	0	5	12	51	100
Arenac	273	7	17	0	35	0	6	2	25	181
Baraga	130	30	13	0	10	0	1	5	10	61
Barry	256	15	32	0	2	0	0	4	51	153
Bay	883	35	101	0	12	0	27	8	69	633
Benzie	128	7	13	0	1	0	16	7	5	79
Berrien	1,388	109	359	0	110	0	15	36	104	657
Branch	363	17	93	0	3	0	3	20	74	153
Calhoun	1,295	211	297	0	61	0	38	89	134	476
Cass	433	11	151	0	19	0	32	15	48	159
Charlevoix	368	21	29	0	13	0	51	13	24	220
Cheboygan	377	22	53	0	34	0	21	11	67	171
Chippewa	354	37	55	0	39	0	4	4	30	186
Clare	296	21	50	0	17	0	16	13	24	156
Clinton	216	7	70	0	0	0	2	1	29	107
Crawford	157	8	26	0	9	0	2	3	20	90
Delta	426	66	73	0	15	0	20	6	13	235
Dickinson	210	7	21	0	11	0	33	17	12	109
Eaton	481	26	52	0	24	0	15	21	100	247
Emmet	328	14	23	0	8	0	50	11	18	204
Genesee	5,544	342	1,586	0	130	0	51	158	763	2,540
Gladwin	191	9	17	0	11	0	0	4	25	125
Gogebic	229	26	27	0	40	0	33	6	28	69
Grand Traverse	441	86	99	0	21	0	36	31	25	143
Gratiot	245	26	31	0	13	0	15	4	26	130
Hillsdale	362	47	88	0	4	0	4	42	40	141
Houghton	247	39	14	0	14	0	8	13	19	141
Huron	311	93	14	0	41	0	37	13	8	105
Ingham	2,869	40	1,085	0	57	0	50	142	355	1,159
Ionia	408	56	96	0	5	0	27	11	47	169
Iosco	207	6	19	0	21	0	18	1	12	130
Iron	176	1	12	0	13	0	15	20	5	111
Isabella	539	10	133	0	3	0	4	12	53	325
Jackson	1,302	102	264	0	48	0	57	123	128	596
Kalamazoo	2,349	127	583	0	77	0	26	89	310	1,141
Kalkaska	243	26	47	0	6	0	31	10	40	83
Kent	5,252	803	823	0	111	0	1,023	122	505	1,913
Keweenaw	16	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	8

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Lake	273	10	44	0	9	0	17	2	12	180
Lapeer	337	65	38	0	5	0	17	19	32	163
Leelanau	108	8	30	0	12	0	12	2	2	42
Lenawee	672	104	131	0	13	0	98	20	72	236
Livingston	403	17	65	0	34	0	22	25	43	200
Luce	119	37	28	0	1	0	3	2	13	38
Mackinac	78	10	13	0	3	0	5	6	18	23
Macomb	3,936	99	839	0	138	0	47	101	322	2,401
Manistee	354	21	28	0	7	0	5	6	18	269
Marquette	391	22	79	0	2	0	0	0	31	258
Mason	289	54	30	0	5	0	18	12	37	135
Mecosta	350	22	55	0	18	0	10	1	21	223
Menominee	288	9	25	0	23	0	5	7	11	209
Midland	712	53	133	0	11	0	35	19	42	419
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes									
Monroe	544	5	121	0	27	0	27	6	77	281
Montcalm	481	64	84	0	11	0	70	4	27	221
Montmorency	97	1	10	0	1	0	6	5	9	65
Muskegon	1,666	179	371	0	50	0	120	62	212	674
Newaygo	576	16	67	0	12	0	82	33	25	344
Oakland	5,696	251	957	0	195	0	50	187	315	3,750
Oceana	221	33	20	0	4	0	1	10	24	130
Ogemaw	419	7	52	0	18	0	5	6	53	278
Ontonagon	100	6	13	0	10	0	2	4	8	57
Osceola	202	22	5	0	15	0	2	3	11	145
Oscoda	85	0	11	0	0	0	3	2	3	66
Otsego	293	4	32	0	11	0	88	15	20	124
Ottawa	794	105	135	0	63	0	6	98	105	283
Presque Isle	125	26	8	0	4	0	8	8	6	65
Roscommon	250	8	24	0	7	0	15	19	31	146
Saginaw	2,112	112	513	0	52	0	35	64	232	1,105
St Clair	1,231	51	348	0	140	0	8	14	106	572
St Joseph	571	44	177	0	19	0	36	26	64	209
Sanilac	448	58	57	0	14	0	23	16	77	203
Schoolcraft	137	20	13	0	14	0	3	7	4	76
Shiawassee	465	17	89	0	4	0	27	12	81	235
Tuscola	408	53	93	0	16	0	29	15	33	171
VanBuren	1,129	49	155	0	92	0	285	29	91	428
Washtenaw	1,704	38	458	0	43	0	18	132	139	878
Wayne	32,111	1,494	8,856	0	464	0	683	1,449	1,506	17,678
Wexford 1/	521	40	59	0	51	0	78	11	32	252

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Wayne Total	32,111	1,494	8,856	0	464	0	683	1,449	1,506	17,678
Central Op CFS	1,172	0	1,079	0	9	0	74	0	10	0
N Central CFS	1,700	0	1,243	0	4	0	2	0	451	0
S Central CFS	1,983	0	1,107	0	5	0	320	0	551	0
W Wayne CFS	1,350	0	863	0	0	0	0	0	487	0
Midtown CFS	4,995	0	4,550	0	445	0	0	0	0	0
Redford	6,594	4	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	6,584
Lincoln Park	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
Greydale	22	0	3	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
Romulus	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joy/Greenfield	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	2	0
Taylor	18	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1
Inkster	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0
Tireman	19	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
Schoolcraft	14	0	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Fullerton	22	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Fort Wayne	17	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1
Glendale/Trumbull	14	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	1
Oakman	8,899	1,481	1	0	0	0	0	1,440	0	5,988
Gd River/Warren	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Hamtramck	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Highland Park	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Medbury/Concord	5,092	3	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	5,082
E McNichols	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1
Forest/Ellery	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
Kercheval	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
Maddelein/Gratiot	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
Warren/Conner	22	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Other	47	5	5	0	1	0	12	3	4	17

**TABLE 35. Social Services Cases Open for Service during the Month, by Program  
July 2002**

County	Total 18/	PROGRAM								
		Community Placement		Day Care	Delin- quency Services	Employ Support Services	Family Services	Protective Services		Independent Living Services
		Adults	Children					Adults	Children	
Alger/Schoolcraft	546	27	92	0	8	0	42	18	94	265
Alpena/Presque Isle	607	59	42	0	14	0	57	40	22	380
Antrim/Kalkaska	504	44	108	0	22	0	36	22	91	183
Barry/Eaton	737	41	84	0	26	0	15	25	151	400
Benzie/Leelanau	236	15	43	0	13	0	28	9	7	121
Charlevoix/Emmet	696	35	52	0	21	0	101	24	42	424
Cheboygan/Mackinac	455	32	66	0	37	0	26	17	85	194
Chippewa/Luce	473	74	83	0	40	0	7	6	43	224
Clinton/Shiawassee	1,447	58	418	0	140	0	10	15	135	679
Delta/Menominee	714	75	98	0	38	0	25	13	24	444
Dickinson/Iron	386	8	33	0	24	0	48	37	17	220
Houghton/Keweenaw	263	44	14	0	14	0	10	14	19	149
Ionia/Montcalm	889	120	180	0	16	0	97	15	74	390
Lake/Mason	562	64	74	0	14	0	35	14	49	315
Missaukee/Wexford	521	40	59	0	51	0	78	11	32	252
Montmorency/Oscoda	182	1	21	0	1	0	9	7	12	131
Ogemaw/Roscommon	669	15	76	0	25	0	20	25	84	424



**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$86,297,085.66	\$4,852,145.89	\$81,444,939.77	\$403,129.35	\$109,055.87	\$294,073.48
Alcona	29,559.87	271.05	29,288.82	38.30	13.30	25.00
Alger	7,752.28	1,604.20	6,148.08	27.60	27.60	0.00
Allegan	164,162.94	8,313.88	155,849.06	841.21	90.21	751.00
Alpena	70,544.19	8,823.75	61,720.44	208.00	143.00	65.00
Antrim	52,592.48	0.00	52,592.48	40.00	0.00	40.00
Arenac	86,657.44	130.87	86,526.57	369.10	106.10	263.00
Baraga	17,217.60	0.00	17,217.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
Barry	56,067.98	0.00	56,067.98	60.34	40.34	20.00
Bay	312,237.23	10,654.76	301,582.47	1,316.15	550.75	765.40
Benzie	15,649.77	587.28	15,062.49	95.00	45.00	50.00
Berrien	544,909.38	34,625.13	510,284.25	2,581.46	896.27	1,685.19
Branch	69,879.55	3,795.31	66,084.24	106.11	96.11	10.00
Calhoun	836,492.68	38,147.79	798,344.89	2,243.38	1,066.50	1,176.88
Cass	169,015.65	1,743.00	167,272.65	329.70	150.35	179.35
Charlevoix	34,248.03	0.00	34,248.03	346.05	0.00	346.05
Cheboygan	61,016.62	679.35	60,337.27	433.90	77.90	356.00
Chippewa	106,845.11	605.38	106,239.73	164.50	49.50	115.00
Clare	164,130.31	1,792.21	162,338.10	901.00	151.00	750.00
Clinton	63,264.47	0.00	63,264.47	327.19	0.00	327.19
Crawford	38,307.07	788.50	37,518.57	9.50	9.50	0.00
Delta	42,199.09	473.58	41,725.51	99.40	94.40	5.00
Dickinson	34,542.07	1,573.49	32,968.58	131.90	95.90	36.00
Eaton	222,201.15	3,950.76	218,250.39	3,190.68	79.94	3,110.74
Emmet	51,910.11	898.55	51,011.56	58.30	38.30	20.00
Genesee	4,901,100.43	444,625.10	4,456,475.33	25,728.62	9,788.12	15,940.50
Gladwin	50,265.97	3,629.70	46,636.27	270.00	27.00	243.00
Gogebic	37,892.00	168.70	37,723.30	117.04	17.04	100.00
Grand Traverse	84,427.15	3,804.85	80,622.30	215.00	98.00	117.00
Gratiot	64,213.85	792.01	63,421.84	45.05	7.05	38.00
Hillsdale	56,231.67	0.00	56,231.67	130.00	0.00	130.00
Houghton	26,414.78	1,770.00	24,644.78	61.00	0.00	61.00
Huron	35,796.80	205.60	35,591.20	38.00	0.00	38.00
Ingham	1,632,076.07	68,270.28	1,563,805.79	12,065.66	2,060.25	10,005.41
Ionia	140,394.68	22,115.79	118,278.89	336.14	173.14	163.00
Iosco	113,352.60	4,452.44	108,900.16	71.02	39.14	31.88
Iron	22,205.88	2,150.01	20,055.87	53.90	53.90	0.00
Isabella	95,973.39	456.32	95,517.07	235.64	41.80	193.84
Jackson	679,008.04	35,352.57	643,655.47	4,089.50	1,222.51	2,866.99
Kalamazoo	1,121,222.53	61,564.89	1,059,657.64	4,452.86	1,784.67	2,668.19
Kalkaska	60,272.01	2,070.83	58,201.18	115.10	65.10	50.00
Kent	1,706,742.20	110,051.80	1,596,690.40	11,255.59	4,217.82	7,037.77
Keweenaw	3,001.93	0.00	3,001.93	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	108,918.88	6,929.40	101,989.48	378.45	178.45	200.00
Lapeer	136,279.15	14,050.66	122,228.49	731.94	171.94	560.00
Leelanau	31,278.56	0.00	31,278.56	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	251,819.93	12,244.78	239,575.15	2,181.71	166.80	2,014.91
Livingston	194,995.34	826.60	194,168.74	124.70	50.70	74.00
Luce	12,019.20	0.00	12,019.20	13.70	13.70	0.00
Mackinac	3,422.20	0.00	3,422.20	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	2,043,106.33	106,852.76	1,936,253.57	11,386.62	2,464.60	8,922.02
Manistee	36,463.44	500.00	35,963.44	31.47	0.00	31.47
Marquette	64,848.94	22.51	64,826.43	1,245.51	42.51	1,203.00
Mason	47,990.67	2,747.97	45,242.70	127.50	67.50	60.00
Mecosta	96,993.70	3,963.50	93,030.20	810.18	136.94	673.24
Menominee	25,854.40	500.56	25,353.84	72.32	72.32	0.00
Midland	106,511.22	451.82	106,059.40	139.80	14.80	125.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	367,211.78	16,305.20	350,906.58	4,910.83	307.83	4,603.00
Montcalm	161,806.88	3,597.34	158,209.54	223.08	43.40	179.68
Montmorency	22,052.27	1,189.80	20,862.47	125.40	75.40	50.00
Muskegon	636,142.53	66,205.96	569,936.57	3,787.59	1,334.89	2,452.70
Newaygo	96,939.71	6,043.07	90,896.64	267.64	262.64	5.00
Oakland	3,137,421.38	101,537.74	3,035,883.64	16,322.89	2,842.10	13,480.79
Oceana	87,731.32	1,686.00	86,045.32	226.12	29.12	197.00
Ogemaw	71,872.80	8,716.04	63,156.76	275.90	150.90	125.00
Ontonagon	17,553.22	0.00	17,553.22	266.00	0.00	266.00
Osceola	32,305.71	6,315.67	25,990.04	175.78	101.78	74.00
Oscoda	25,996.83	0.00	25,996.83	50.00	0.00	50.00
Otsego	34,622.24	0.00	34,622.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	226,358.49	9,291.67	217,066.82	222.18	101.18	121.00
Presque Isle	22,577.35	0.00	22,577.35	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	93,553.93	5,218.66	88,335.27	473.50	273.50	200.00
Saginaw	1,434,905.17	123,047.65	1,311,857.52	7,571.62	3,604.02	3,967.60
St Clair	446,446.73	16,599.24	429,847.49	1,587.49	493.49	1,094.00
St Joseph	203,365.03	10,952.98	192,412.05	707.37	146.26	561.11
Sanilac	105,768.00	2,914.02	102,853.98	397.34	124.24	273.10
Schoolcraft	6,984.82	835.60	6,149.22	55.20	55.20	0.00
Shiawassee	173,410.24	1,165.88	172,244.36	665.07	37.94	627.13
Tuscola	153,664.10	3,192.16	150,471.94	423.53	122.53	301.00
VanBuren	376,737.90	24,444.17	352,293.73	859.54	575.54	284.00
Washtenaw	1,356,309.58	61,075.12	1,295,234.46	10,124.97	1,963.67	8,161.30
Wayne	59,666,471.07	3,349,484.43	56,316,986.64	262,779.82	69,554.77	193,225.05
Wexford 1/	96,379.57	2,297.20	94,082.37	187.70	57.70	130.00

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$59,666,471.07	\$3,349,484.43	\$56,316,986.64	\$262,779.82	\$69,554.77	\$193,225.05
Central Op CFS	573.40	0.00	573.40	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	3,602.00	0.00	3,602.00	76.00	0.00	76.00
S Central CFS	21,254.66	0.00	21,254.66	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	29,059.88	2,221.60	26,838.28	26.60	26.60	0.00
Redford	1,753,812.92	92,064.37	1,661,748.55	18,789.48	1,654.28	17,135.20
Lincoln Park	1,068,666.33	32,545.65	1,036,120.68	5,459.86	875.68	4,584.18
Greydale	6,640,159.44	363,754.70	6,276,404.74	25,435.42	7,280.13	18,155.29
Romulus	707,178.20	0.00	707,178.20	4,127.69	0.00	4,127.69
Joy/Greenfield	4,093,488.61	210,677.21	3,882,811.40	17,229.30	4,837.60	12,391.70
Taylor	918,714.69	34,989.84	883,724.85	4,605.56	983.28	3,622.28
Inkster	1,325,358.48	92,715.47	1,232,643.01	6,661.55	2,697.70	3,963.85
Tireman	2,453,209.28	169,878.89	2,283,330.39	11,710.39	4,622.22	7,088.17
Schoolcraft	4,744,480.43	257,696.05	4,486,784.38	16,758.90	5,529.93	11,228.97
Fullerton	3,666,348.58	237,837.42	3,428,511.16	19,012.64	6,202.65	12,809.99
Fort Wayne	1,358,077.11	87,317.67	1,270,759.44	6,071.74	2,252.01	3,819.73
Glendale/Trumbull	2,503,951.78	230,672.11	2,273,279.67	9,353.73	4,094.11	5,259.62
Oakman	1,192,833.04	0.00	1,192,833.04	4,484.00	0.00	4,484.00
Gd River/Warren	1,675,558.08	98,022.61	1,577,535.47	8,629.99	2,110.02	6,519.97
Hamtramck	2,514,679.88	112,865.59	2,401,814.29	10,625.55	2,374.63	8,250.92
Highland Park	1,565,617.76	91,491.40	1,474,126.36	6,295.98	2,415.06	3,880.92
Medbury/Concord	1,538,706.23	147,353.35	1,391,352.88	6,517.43	3,021.74	3,495.69
E McNichols	3,065,885.69	194,779.97	2,871,105.72	12,340.66	3,338.48	9,002.18
Forest/Elery	2,116,042.98	200,387.48	1,915,655.50	10,307.41	3,279.43	7,027.98
Kercheval	2,058,992.15	129,112.29	1,929,879.86	7,003.94	1,651.86	5,352.08
Maddelein/Gratiot	5,145,525.46	316,854.18	4,828,671.28	20,769.86	6,498.99	14,270.87
Warren/Conner	2,407,792.14	246,246.58	2,161,545.56	8,801.09	3,766.17	5,034.92
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	599,117.03	0.00	599,117.03	356.00	0.00	356.00
Other	4,497,784.84	0.00	4,497,784.84	21,329.05	42.20	21,286.85

**TABLE 36. FIP Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	181,162.52	2,770.08	178,392.44	692.67	65.54	627.13
Alpena/Presque Isle	93,121.54	8,823.75	84,297.79	208.00	143.00	65.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	112,864.49	2,070.83	110,793.66	155.10	65.10	90.00
Barry/Eaton	278,269.13	3,950.76	274,318.37	3,251.02	120.28	3,130.74
Benzie/Leelanau	46,928.33	587.28	46,341.05	95.00	45.00	50.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	86,158.14	898.55	85,259.59	404.35	38.30	366.05
Cheboygan/Mackinac	64,438.82	679.35	63,759.47	433.90	77.90	356.00
Chippewa/Luce	118,864.31	605.38	118,258.93	178.20	63.20	115.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	509,711.20	16,599.24	493,111.96	1,914.68	493.49	1,421.19
Delta/Menominee	68,053.49	974.14	67,079.35	171.72	166.72	5.00
Dickinson/Iron	56,747.95	3,723.50	53,024.45	185.80	149.80	36.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	29,416.71	1,770.00	27,646.71	61.00	0.00	61.00
Ionia/Montcalm	302,201.56	25,713.13	276,488.43	559.22	216.54	342.68
Lake/Mason	156,909.55	9,677.37	147,232.18	505.95	245.95	260.00
Missaukee/Wexford	96,379.57	2,297.20	94,082.37	187.70	57.70	130.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	48,049.10	1,189.80	46,859.30	175.40	75.40	100.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	165,426.73	13,934.70	151,492.03	749.40	424.40	325.00



**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	19,818.95	0.00	19,818.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lapeer	35,660.36	683.23	34,977.13	50.64	20.64	30.00
Leelanau	2,198.80	0.00	2,198.80	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lenawee	45,215.28	0.00	45,215.28	145.00	0.00	145.00
Livingston	4,996.00	0.00	4,996.00	6.00	0.00	6.00
Luce	288.50	0.00	288.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mackinac	722.00	0.00	722.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Macomb	174,837.05	0.00	174,837.05	662.15	0.00	662.15
Manistee	7,112.93	0.00	7,112.93	20.00	0.00	20.00
Marquette	10,598.96	36.40	10,562.56	18.20	13.20	5.00
Mason	12,683.04	0.00	12,683.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mecosta	28,228.13	0.00	28,228.13	25.00	0.00	25.00
Menominee	2,169.65	0.00	2,169.65	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midland	52,787.14	0.00	52,787.14	212.55	0.00	212.55
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	52,919.69	0.00	52,919.69	273.84	0.00	273.84
Montcalm	28,009.31	0.00	28,009.31	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency	3,309.95	0.00	3,309.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Muskegon	95,030.49	0.00	95,030.49	197.00	0.00	197.00
Newaygo	14,524.70	10.20	14,514.50	15.20	13.20	2.00
Oakland	277,352.77	7,707.75	269,645.02	368.20	46.20	322.00
Oceana	4,226.03	0.00	4,226.03	10.00	0.00	10.00
Ogemaw	16,299.37	0.00	16,299.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ontonagon	372.50	0.00	372.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Osceola	30,789.59	0.00	30,789.59	45.00	0.00	45.00
Oscoda	8,603.95	0.00	8,603.95	0.00	0.00	0.00
Otsego	2,336.09	0.00	2,336.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ottawa	18,256.28	0.00	18,256.28	100.50	0.00	100.50
Presque Isle	1,641.90	0.00	1,641.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Roscommon	14,094.64	0.00	14,094.64	15.00	0.00	15.00
Saginaw	132,432.47	0.00	132,432.47	621.26	0.00	621.26
St Clair	62,504.33	0.00	62,504.33	880.00	0.00	880.00
St Joseph	29,335.01	0.00	29,335.01	88.00	0.00	88.00
Sanilac	13,753.71	0.00	13,753.71	20.00	0.00	20.00
Schoolcraft	5,437.50	0.00	5,437.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
Shiawassee	5,686.76	0.00	5,686.76	0.00	0.00	0.00
Tuscola	16,974.58	0.00	16,974.58	25.00	0.00	25.00
VanBuren	30,754.32	0.00	30,754.32	40.00	0.00	40.00
Washtenaw	99,914.67	2,681.17	97,233.50	765.47	60.24	705.23
Wayne	3,659,923.26	35,869.67	3,624,053.59	8,932.12	522.20	8,409.92
Wexford 1/	11,915.81	0.00	11,915.81	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$3,659,923.26	\$35,869.67	\$3,624,053.59	\$8,932.12	\$522.20	\$8,409.92
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	71,507.34	369.00	71,138.34	65.00	0.00	65.00
Lincoln Park	70,478.28	2,362.80	68,115.48	353.80	52.80	301.00
Greydale	256,242.95	4,290.60	251,952.35	2,057.20	79.20	1,978.00
Romulus	20,880.51	0.00	20,880.51	33.68	0.00	33.68
Joy/Greenfield	103,538.24	2,231.05	101,307.19	955.60	39.60	916.00
Taylor	52,060.53	2,285.08	49,775.45	119.40	26.40	93.00
Inkster	50,361.83	2,202.10	48,159.73	40.60	39.60	1.00
Tireman	145,101.80	1,527.55	143,574.25	131.40	26.40	105.00
Schoolcraft	158,959.07	383.10	158,575.97	89.60	39.60	50.00
Fullerton	153,001.37	549.95	152,451.42	646.46	52.80	593.66
Fort Wayne	136,290.42	6,030.54	130,259.88	319.00	66.00	253.00
Glendale/Trumbull	191,556.11	1,000.00	190,556.11	113.40	7.40	106.00
Oakman	40,538.30	0.00	40,538.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gd River/Warren	214,861.66	911.20	213,950.46	444.16	26.40	417.76
Hamtramck	148,308.74	5,240.00	143,068.74	319.40	26.40	293.00
Highland Park	130,467.95	0.00	130,467.95	138.00	0.00	138.00
Medbury/Concord	212,797.80	0.00	212,797.80	278.00	0.00	278.00
E McNichols	222,036.32	2,824.60	219,211.72	1,171.61	13.20	1,158.41
Forest/Ellery	237,721.86	0.00	237,721.86	451.50	0.00	451.50
Kercheval	151,412.93	257.40	151,155.53	126.60	6.60	120.00
Maddelein/Gratiot	220,110.49	0.00	220,110.49	164.00	0.00	164.00
Warren/Conner	149,801.73	0.00	149,801.73	286.35	0.00	286.35
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	199,299.34	3,404.70	195,894.64	67.80	19.80	48.00
Other	322,587.69	0.00	322,587.69	559.56	0.00	559.56

**TABLE 37. SDA Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	5,828.11	0.00	5,828.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	19,615.91	0.00	19,615.91	5.00	0.00	5.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	16,380.60	0.00	16,380.60	15.00	0.00	15.00
Barry/Eaton	26,872.28	0.00	26,872.28	20.00	0.00	20.00
Benzie/Leelanau	3,319.02	0.00	3,319.02	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	9,669.00	992.40	8,676.60	18.20	13.20	5.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	10,174.10	0.00	10,174.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chippewa/Luce	5,904.16	0.00	5,904.16	35.00	0.00	35.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	78,947.82	0.00	78,947.82	885.00	0.00	885.00
Delta/Menominee	14,716.90	0.00	14,716.90	15.00	0.00	15.00
Dickinson/Iron	6,959.74	0.00	6,959.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	2,214.00	0.00	2,214.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	33,329.24	0.00	33,329.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lake/Mason	32,501.99	0.00	32,501.99	0.00	0.00	0.00
Missaukee/Wexford	11,915.81	0.00	11,915.81	0.00	0.00	0.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	11,913.90	0.00	11,913.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	30,394.01	0.00	30,394.01	15.00	0.00	15.00



**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Entire State	\$43,960,684.67	\$8,175,084.22	\$35,785,600.45	\$390,357.00	\$224,206.00	\$166,151.00
Alcona	10,538.00	2,065.00	8,473.00	190.00	190.00	0.00
Alger	2,873.00	1,105.00	1,768.00	226.00	226.00	0.00
Allegan	112,976.00	26,949.00	86,027.00	1,579.00	712.00	867.00
Alpena	36,147.00	13,097.00	23,050.00	716.00	622.00	94.00
Antrim	17,655.00	1,401.00	16,254.00	177.00	38.00	139.00
Arenac	51,934.00	25,158.00	26,776.00	635.00	635.00	0.00
Baraga	7,946.00	3,387.00	4,559.00	27.00	27.00	0.00
Barry	51,012.00	11,875.00	39,137.00	521.00	373.00	148.00
Bay	187,185.00	37,369.00	149,816.00	2,199.00	1,303.00	896.00
Benzie	12,867.00	2,567.00	10,300.00	172.00	152.00	20.00
Berrien	379,439.00	85,971.00	293,468.00	3,469.00	2,226.00	1,243.00
Branch	87,902.00	26,693.00	61,209.00	1,133.00	1,063.00	70.00
Calhoun	517,881.00	113,378.00	404,503.00	5,284.00	3,790.00	1,494.00
Cass	93,234.00	16,078.00	77,156.00	622.00	497.00	125.00
Charlevoix	28,313.00	4,296.00	24,017.00	365.00	141.00	224.00
Cheboygan	53,664.00	13,576.00	40,088.00	1,286.00	680.00	606.00
Chippewa	67,924.00	5,660.00	62,264.00	259.00	214.00	45.00
Clare	70,534.00	15,975.00	54,559.00	1,663.00	1,119.00	544.00
Clinton	53,248.00	15,355.00	37,893.00	757.00	283.00	474.00
Crawford	22,026.00	2,961.00	19,065.00	190.00	190.00	0.00
Delta	48,939.00	9,058.00	39,881.00	417.00	237.00	180.00
Dickinson	26,927.00	6,446.00	20,481.00	652.00	477.00	175.00
Eaton	106,981.00	22,997.00	83,984.00	956.00	581.00	375.00
Emmet	42,458.00	6,443.00	36,015.00	309.00	309.00	0.00
Genesee	2,499,718.00	633,211.50	1,866,506.50	27,933.00	18,838.00	9,095.00
Gladwin	39,104.00	15,239.00	23,865.00	1,158.00	579.00	579.00
Gogebic	20,092.00	3,234.00	16,858.00	103.00	53.00	50.00
Grand Traverse	60,323.00	11,768.00	48,555.00	691.00	443.00	248.00
Gratiot	36,387.00	7,616.00	28,771.00	402.00	299.00	103.00
Hillsdale	33,891.00	4,142.00	29,749.00	1,085.00	204.00	881.00
Houghton	12,189.00	2,758.00	9,431.00	141.00	141.00	0.00
Huron	24,204.00	7,598.00	16,606.00	161.00	149.00	12.00
Ingham	1,052,347.00	198,042.00	854,305.00	9,365.00	4,901.00	4,464.00
Ionia	129,695.00	36,618.00	93,077.00	807.00	575.00	232.00
Iosco	60,688.00	12,471.00	48,217.00	678.00	573.00	105.00
Iron	11,321.00	1,036.00	10,285.00	68.00	68.00	0.00
Isabella	52,479.00	7,507.00	44,972.00	1,494.00	145.00	1,349.00
Jackson	383,911.00	88,491.00	295,420.00	4,067.00	2,423.00	1,644.00
Kalamazoo	674,180.00	169,883.00	504,297.00	7,777.00	4,725.00	3,052.00
Kalkaska	26,895.00	1,344.00	25,551.00	94.00	4.00	90.00
Kent	924,771.00	243,810.00	680,961.00	15,505.00	9,046.00	6,459.00
Keweenaw	1,279.00	0.00	1,279.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Lake	54,299.00	14,955.00	39,344.00	578.00	528.00	50.00
Lapeer	66,427.00	14,013.00	52,414.00	432.00	408.00	24.00
Leelanau	17,274.00	1,095.00	16,179.00	370.00	122.00	248.00
Lenawee	100,707.00	23,229.00	77,478.00	1,501.00	743.00	758.00
Livingston	102,292.00	16,568.00	85,724.00	517.00	251.00	266.00
Luce	11,885.00	2,901.00	8,984.00	87.00	67.00	20.00
Mackinac	15,223.00	1,526.00	13,697.00	39.00	39.00	0.00
Macomb	1,275,427.00	270,334.00	1,005,093.00	11,763.00	7,592.00	4,171.00
Manistee	29,854.00	6,951.00	22,903.00	128.00	107.00	21.00
Marquette	46,540.00	10,833.00	35,707.00	1,276.00	491.00	785.00
Mason	44,220.00	6,099.00	38,121.00	635.00	425.00	210.00
Mecosta	61,335.00	13,115.00	48,220.00	847.00	317.00	530.00
Menominee	13,766.00	2,895.00	10,871.00	18.00	18.00	0.00
Midland	62,851.00	13,041.00	49,810.00	508.00	478.00	30.00
Missaukee 1/	See footnotes					
Monroe	219,209.50	38,973.00	180,236.50	3,344.00	1,039.00	2,305.00
Montcalm	101,067.00	24,069.00	76,998.00	552.00	472.00	80.00
Montmorency	16,439.00	2,644.00	13,795.00	208.00	158.00	50.00
Muskegon	418,741.00	117,575.00	301,166.00	4,245.00	2,670.00	1,575.00
Newaygo	80,040.00	21,258.00	58,782.00	542.00	487.00	55.00
Oakland	1,612,516.00	308,444.00	1,304,072.00	13,401.00	6,629.00	6,772.00
Oceana	63,836.00	31,320.00	32,516.00	861.00	538.00	323.00
Ogemaw	42,072.00	9,805.00	32,267.00	660.00	456.00	204.00
Ontonagon	12,285.00	1,296.00	10,989.00	121.00	10.00	111.00
Osceola	38,837.00	6,495.00	32,342.00	592.00	299.00	293.00
Oscoda	22,290.00	7,412.00	14,878.00	275.00	275.00	0.00
Otsego	16,522.00	2,200.00	14,322.00	229.00	129.00	100.00
Ottawa	147,744.00	24,916.00	122,828.00	1,165.00	914.00	251.00
Presque Isle	13,337.00	4,549.00	8,788.00	135.00	135.00	0.00
Roscommon	55,435.00	11,461.00	43,974.00	642.00	403.00	239.00
Saginaw	747,712.00	239,600.00	508,112.00	9,752.00	7,348.00	2,404.00
St Clair	182,283.00	36,910.00	145,373.00	2,996.00	1,051.00	1,945.00
St Joseph	132,675.00	24,357.00	108,318.00	2,104.00	1,245.00	859.00
Sanilac	78,506.00	17,604.00	60,902.00	668.00	488.00	180.00
Schoolcraft	1,718.00	712.00	1,006.00	47.00	47.00	0.00
Shiawassee	84,528.25	11,975.25	72,553.00	632.00	320.00	312.00
Tuscola	92,987.00	19,643.00	73,344.00	980.00	464.00	516.00
VanBuren	253,897.00	55,358.00	198,539.00	2,045.00	1,709.00	336.00
Washtenaw	739,121.00	120,228.00	618,893.00	7,699.00	3,924.00	3,775.00
Wayne	28,695,260.92	4,713,214.47	23,982,046.45	222,035.00	121,774.00	100,261.00
Wexford 1/	55,449.00	10,882.00	44,567.00	395.00	385.00	10.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Wayne Total	\$28,695,260.92	\$4,713,214.47	\$23,982,046.45	\$222,035.00	\$121,774.00	\$100,261.00
Central Op CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
N Central CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
S Central CFS	624.00	0.00	624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W Wayne CFS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Midtown CFS	500.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Redford	749,716.00	128,424.00	621,292.00	12,261.00	3,683.00	8,578.00
Lincoln Park	734,938.00	106,001.00	628,937.00	5,209.00	2,562.00	2,647.00
Greydale	2,802,675.00	435,722.00	2,366,953.00	21,621.00	12,001.00	9,620.00
Romulus	354,676.00	0.00	354,676.00	4,694.00	0.00	4,694.00
Joy/Greenfield	1,568,171.00	240,563.00	1,327,608.00	12,795.00	8,722.00	4,073.00
Taylor	456,084.00	98,723.00	357,361.00	5,166.00	2,429.00	2,737.00
Inkster	600,302.00	148,068.00	452,234.00	6,485.00	4,266.00	2,219.00
Tireman	1,100,298.00	237,521.00	862,777.00	10,810.00	7,327.00	3,483.00
Schoolcraft	2,060,192.00	377,986.00	1,682,206.00	15,638.00	10,723.00	4,915.00
Fullerton	1,885,142.00	328,331.00	1,556,811.00	16,807.00	9,381.00	7,426.00
Fort Wayne	654,770.10	148,620.10	506,150.00	6,098.00	3,650.00	2,448.00
Glendale/Trumbull	1,290,513.00	296,825.00	993,688.00	10,723.00	8,080.00	2,643.00
Oakman	525,434.00	0.00	525,434.00	1,666.00	0.00	1,666.00
Gd River/Warren	1,161,436.00	227,101.00	934,335.00	8,293.00	5,547.00	2,746.00
Hamtramck	1,148,925.00	188,362.00	960,563.00	10,944.00	5,008.00	5,936.00
Highland Park	862,092.00	161,093.00	700,999.00	6,158.00	4,465.00	1,693.00
Medbury/Concord	728,915.00	151,052.00	577,863.00	5,365.00	3,968.00	1,397.00
E McNichols	1,394,746.00	223,371.00	1,171,375.00	10,524.00	5,397.00	5,127.00
Forest/Ellery	1,183,868.00	297,436.00	886,432.00	9,235.00	6,069.00	3,166.00
Kercheval	966,347.00	157,342.00	809,005.00	7,362.00	3,817.00	3,545.00
Maddelain/Gratiot	2,431,483.82	397,475.37	2,034,008.45	15,840.00	8,829.00	7,011.00
Warren/Conner	1,508,420.00	336,438.00	1,171,982.00	8,140.00	5,398.00	2,742.00
Lafayette/Hosp Corr	432,494.00	25,491.00	407,003.00	625.00	397.00	228.00
Other	2,092,499.00	769.00	2,091,730.00	9,576.00	55.00	9,521.00

**TABLE 38. Food Assistance Recoupment Balance for Cases With Activity and a Monthly Balance, by Type of Recoupment  
July 2002**

County	Balance at the End of the Month			Activity During the Month		
	Total	Active	Inactive	Total	Administrative Recoupment	Cash and Income Tax Collections
Alger/Schoolcraft	87,401.25	13,080.25	74,321.00	858.00	546.00	312.00
Alpena/Presque Isle	49,484.00	17,646.00	31,838.00	851.00	757.00	94.00
Antrim/Kalkaska	44,550.00	2,745.00	41,805.00	271.00	42.00	229.00
Barry/Eaton	157,993.00	34,872.00	123,121.00	1,477.00	954.00	523.00
Benzie/Leelanau	30,141.00	3,662.00	26,479.00	542.00	274.00	268.00
Charlevoix/Emmet	70,771.00	10,739.00	60,032.00	674.00	450.00	224.00
Cheboygan/Mackinac	68,887.00	15,102.00	53,785.00	1,325.00	719.00	606.00
Chippewa/Luce	79,809.00	8,561.00	71,248.00	346.00	281.00	65.00
Clinton/Shiawassee	235,531.00	52,265.00	183,266.00	3,753.00	1,334.00	2,419.00
Delta/Menominee	62,705.00	11,953.00	50,752.00	435.00	255.00	180.00
Dickinson/Iron	38,248.00	7,482.00	30,766.00	720.00	545.00	175.00
Houghton/Keweenaw	13,468.00	2,758.00	10,710.00	141.00	141.00	0.00
Ionia/Montcalm	230,762.00	60,687.00	170,075.00	1,359.00	1,047.00	312.00
Lake/Mason	98,519.00	21,054.00	77,465.00	1,213.00	953.00	260.00
Missaukee/Wexford	55,449.00	10,882.00	44,567.00	395.00	385.00	10.00
Montmorency/Oscoda	38,729.00	10,056.00	28,673.00	483.00	433.00	50.00
Ogemaw/Roscommon	97,507.00	21,266.00	76,241.00	1,302.00	859.00	443.00